



Institute of Theoretical Physics  
Chinese Academy of Sciences



# 有效场论基础和前沿介绍

## Effective Field Theories

Jiang-Hao Yu (于江浩)

Institute of Theoretical Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences

高能物理前沿系列讲座

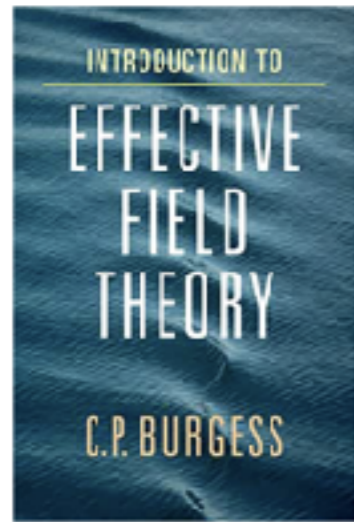
October 08, 2022 @ CHEP-PKU

# Outline

- Conceptual Overview on Effective Field Theory
- Practical Calculation on Matching and Running
- Quest for New Physics in the Standard Model EFT
- Chiral Lagrangian for QCD and Electroweak Theory

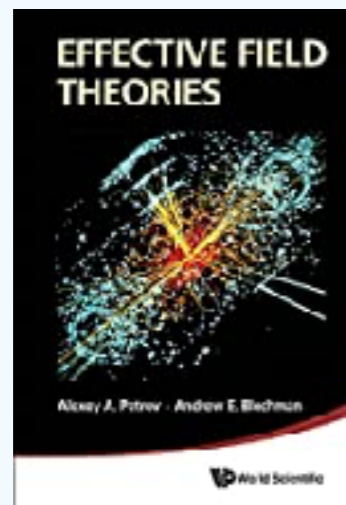
**Apologize for not discussing HQET, SCET, Gravity EFT, etc**

# Books on EFT



**Introduction to Effective Field Theory: Thinking Effectively about Hierarchies of Scale**  
by C. P. Burgess | Jan 21, 2021

**SMEFT, Chiral Lag, NRQED, Gravity**



**Effective Field Theories**  
by Alexey A Petrov and Andrew E Blechman | Nov 18, 2015

**SMEFT, HQET, SCET, Gravity**



**Effective Field Theories**  
by Ulf-G Meißner and Akaki Rusetsky | Aug 25, 2022

**Chiral Lag, Nuclear EFT**

# References

Some slides are taken from these refs.

## Introduction to Effective Field Theories

#3

[Aneesh V. Manohar \(UC, San Diego\)](#) (Apr 16, 2018)

Published in: *Les Houches Lect.Notes* 108 (2020) • Contribution to: [Les Houches summer school](#) • e-Print: [1804.05863](#) [hep-ph]

## As Scales Become Separated: Lectures on Effective Field Theory

[Timothy Cohen \(Oregon U.\)](#) (Mar 8, 2019)

Published in: *PoS TASI2018* (2019) 011 • Contribution to: [TASI 2018, 011](#) • e-Print: [1903.03622](#)

## Effective Field Theory and Precision Electroweak Measurements

[Witold Skiba \(Yale U.\)](#) (Jun, 2010)

Published in: • Contribution to: [TASI 2009, 5-70](#) • e-Print: [1006.2142](#) [hep-ph]

## Effective Field Theory with Nambu-Goldstone Modes

[Antonio Pich \(Valencia U., IFIC\)](#) (Apr 16, 2018)

Published in: *Les Houches Lect.Notes* 108 (2020) • Contribution to: [Les Houches summer school](#) • e-Print: [1804.05664](#)

## Saclay Lectures on Effective Field Theories

[Adam Falkowski \(IJCLab, Orsay\)](#) (June 14, 2017)

Unpublished lecture notes

Jiang-Hao Yu (ITP-CAS)



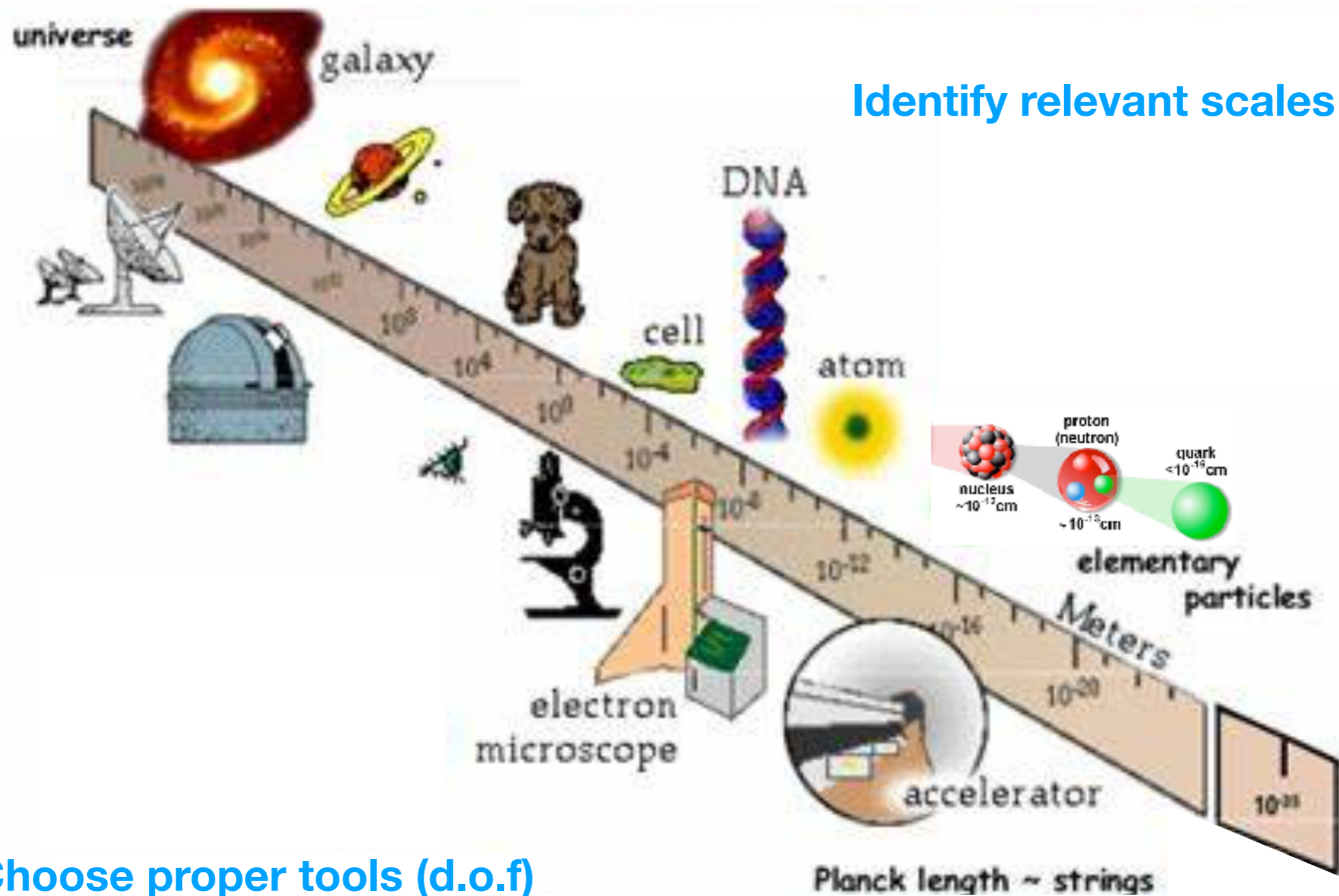
# Basic Concepts on EFT

Bottom-up

## Bottom-up EFT

Top-down

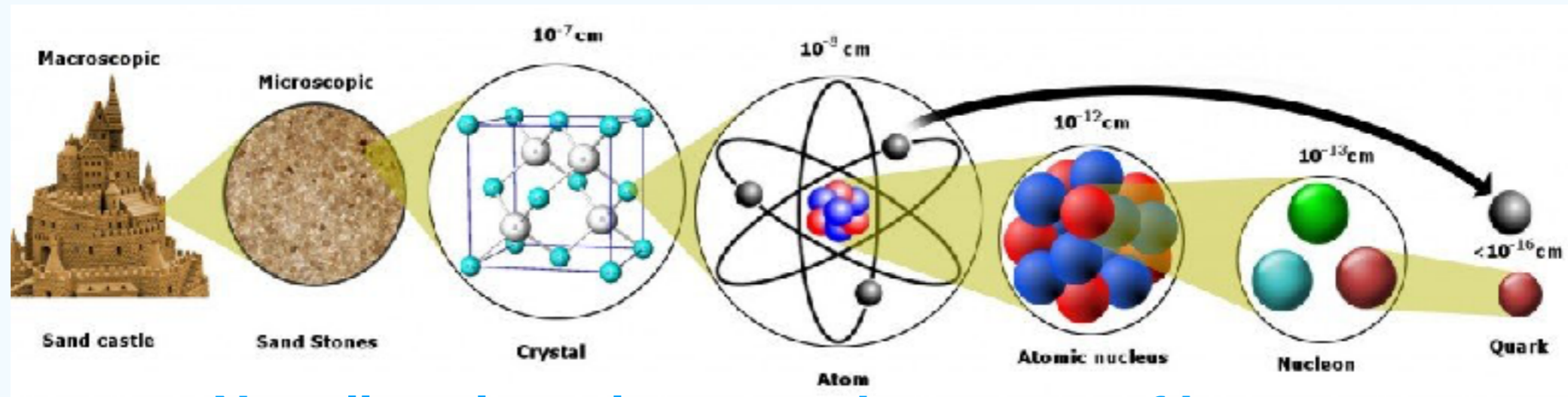
# Scales of Nature



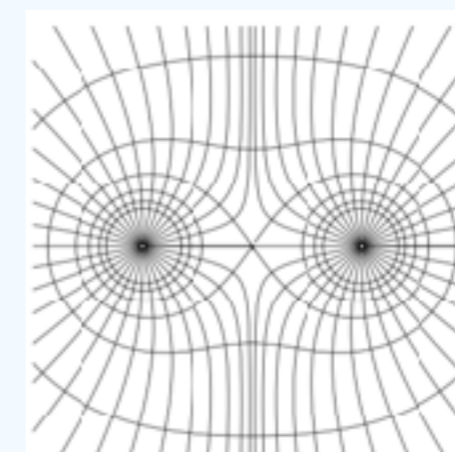
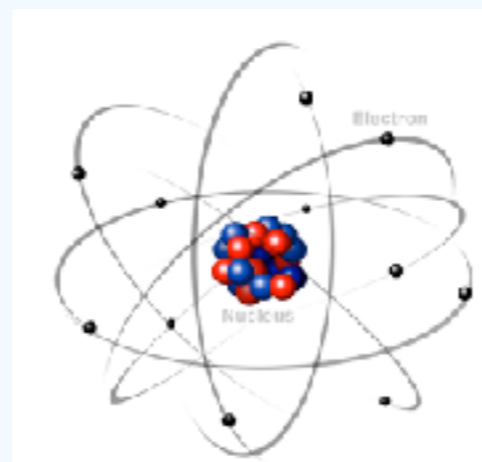
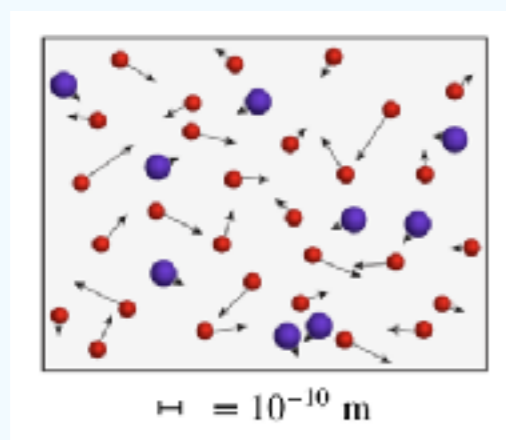
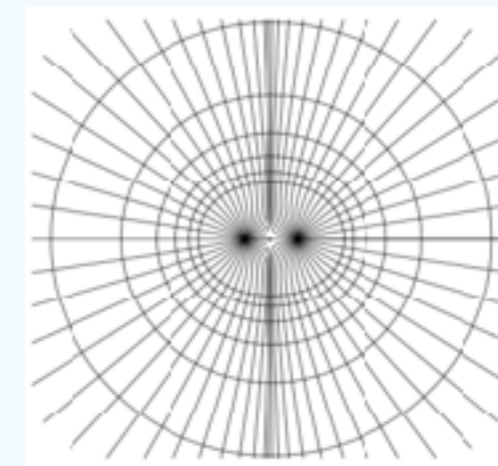
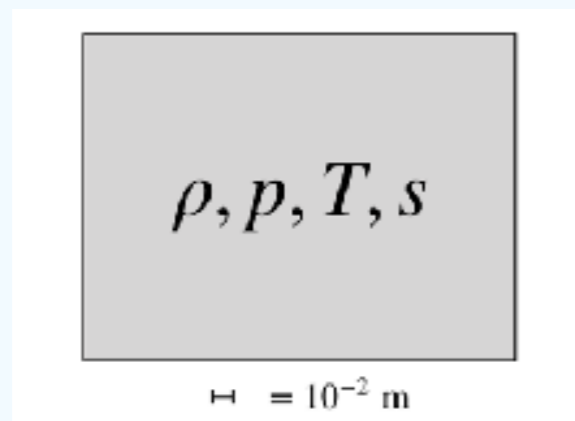
Identify relevant scales (scale)

Choose proper tools (d.o.f)

# Decoupling Among Scales



Not all scales relevant at the energy of interest



Statistical

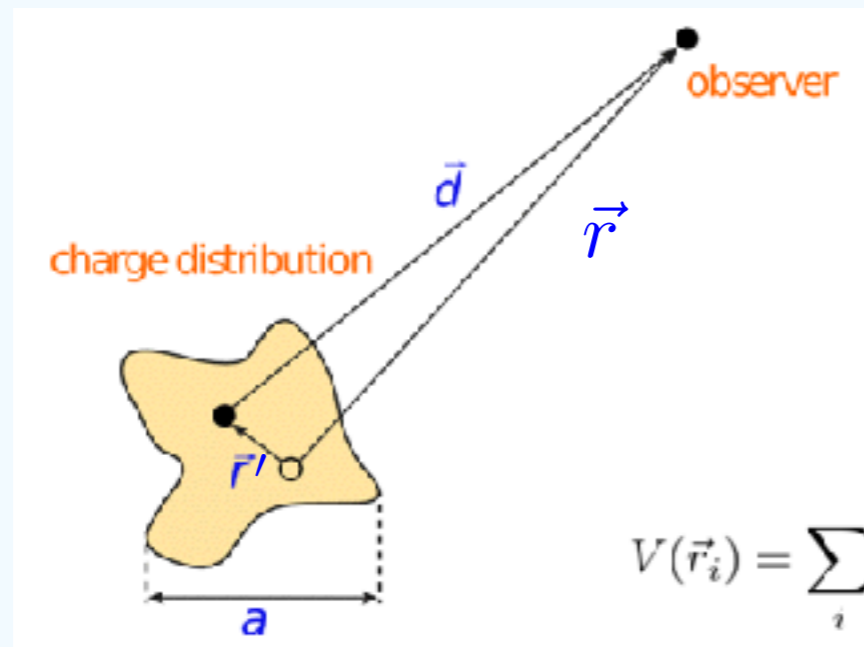
Hyperfine splitting

Multipole expansion

# Scale Separation

When involving multiple, disparate scales

two scales  $r$  and  $a$ , with  $r \gg a$



Taylor expansion on  $\delta = r'/r$

$$\frac{1}{|\vec{r} - \vec{r}'|} = \frac{1}{r} \frac{1}{[1 + (\frac{r'}{r})^2 - \frac{2\vec{r} \cdot \vec{r}'}{r^2}]^{1/2}}$$

$$\frac{2\vec{r} \cdot \vec{r}'}{r^2} = 2(\frac{r'}{r})\cos\theta$$

$$= \frac{1}{r} [1 + \frac{r'}{r}\cos\theta + (\frac{r'}{r})^2(\frac{3\cos^2\theta}{2} - \frac{1}{2}) + (\frac{r'}{r})^3(\frac{5\cos^3\theta}{2} - \frac{3\cos\theta}{2}) + O((\frac{r'}{r})^4)]$$

$$V(\vec{r}_i) = \sum_i \frac{kq_i}{|\vec{r} - \vec{r}_i|} = \sum_i \frac{kq_i}{r} + \sum_i \frac{kq_i r_i \cos\theta_i}{r^2} + \sum_i \frac{kq_i r_i^2}{2r^3} [3\cos^2\theta_i - 1] + O(\frac{1}{r^4})$$

For unknown charge distribution, parametrize

charge    dipole    quadrupole

$$= \frac{kQ}{r} + \frac{k\vec{p} \cdot \hat{r}}{r^2} + \frac{k\hat{r} \cdot \tilde{Q}_2 \cdot \hat{r}}{r^3} + O(1/r^4)$$

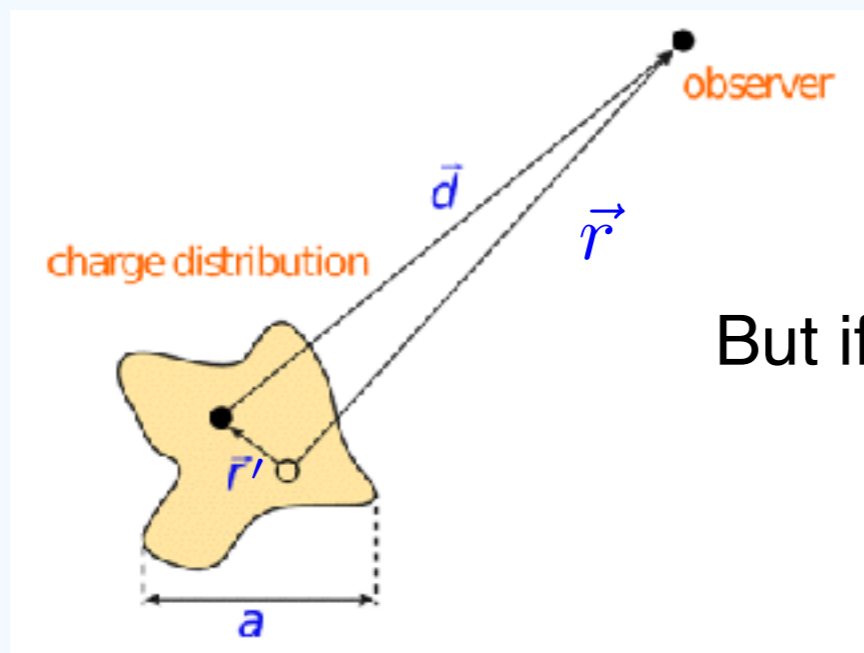
Determine these unknown coefficients up to certain moments

for finite experimental resolution

Then predict electric potential up to certain accuracy

# Decoupling

Short distance scale  $a$  is not important since moments determined by exp



$$V(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{1}{r} \sum_{l,m} b_{lm} \frac{1}{r^l} Y_{lm}(\Omega)$$

But if we know  $a$ , then we can predict  $b$  (matching)

$$V(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{1}{r} \sum_{l,m} c_{lm} \left(\frac{a}{r}\right)^l Y_{lm}(\Omega)$$

$$b_{lm} \equiv c_{lm} a^l$$

$$V(\mathbf{r}) = \frac{1}{r} \sum_{l,m} b_{lm} \frac{1}{r^l} Y_{lm}(\Omega)$$

Matching

Momentum space via Fourier transformation

Short distance  $a \longleftrightarrow$  UV scale  $\Lambda \sim 1/a$

Long distance  $r \longleftrightarrow$  IR scale  $p \sim 1/r$

Taylor expansion  $\frac{a}{r} \longleftrightarrow$  power counting  $\frac{p}{\Lambda}$

d.o.f



# Effective Field Theory (EFT)

In scattering, the relevant scales are particle masses, scattering momenta

When heavy mass scale  $M$  involved into the low energy process

Take scattering amplitude (two mass scales  $m, M$ ) at CM energy  $E$

$$E^2 \sim m^2 \ll M^2$$

- Describe by an **expansion** in  $(m/M)^n, (E/M)^n$  (power counting)
  - Effects of heavy physics with mass  $M$ , 'decouple' at low momenta,  $p$
  - When applied at the right scale, EFTs can predict with arbitrary precision
- Range of validity

## Why using EFT?

A. If 'full theory' is **known**: greatly simplify calculations

Top-down

B. If 'full theory' is **unknown**: universally parametrise UV effects

Bottom-up

# How to Build an EFT?

Start with QED theory in QFT course

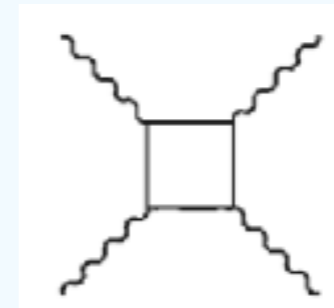
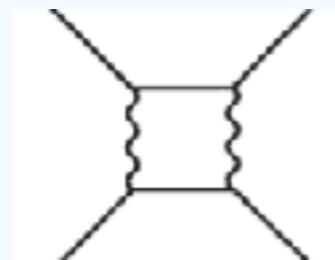
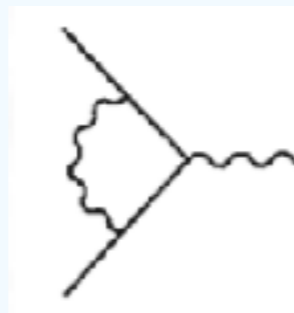
$$\mathcal{L} = \bar{\psi}(i\not{\partial} - m)\psi - \frac{1}{4}(F_{\mu\nu})^2 - e\bar{\psi}\gamma^\mu\psi A_\mu$$

Fock, London, Dirac, Weyl 1927-1929

Add higher dimensional terms

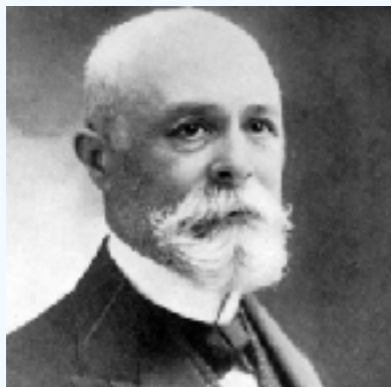
$$+ \frac{c_5}{\Lambda} \bar{\psi} \sigma_{\mu\nu} \psi F^{\mu\nu} + \frac{c_6}{\Lambda^2} (\bar{\psi} \psi)^2 + \frac{c_8}{\Lambda^4} (F_{\mu\nu} F^{\mu\nu})^2 + \dots$$

Generate such terms from renormalizable QED?



Why not generate new effective theory?

# The First EFTs!

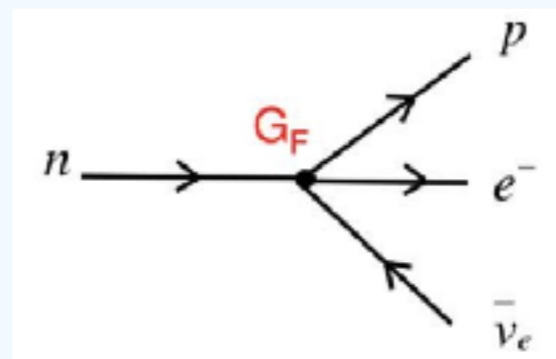
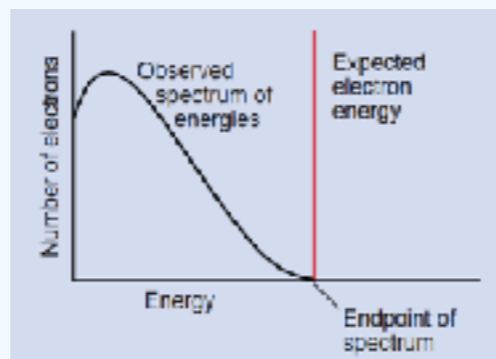
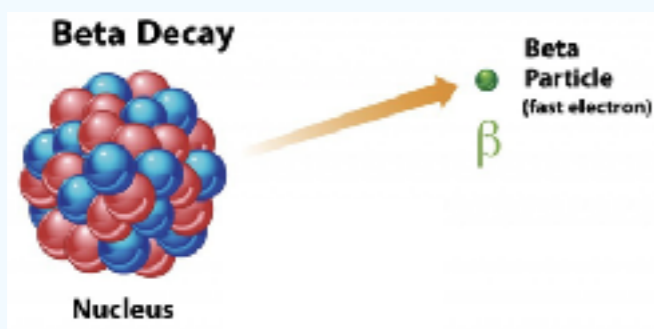


Becquerel  
1896

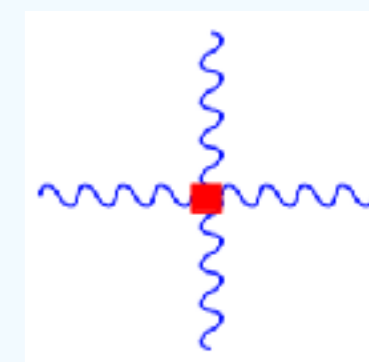
Pauli  
1933

Fermi  
1934

Euler-Heisenberg  
1936



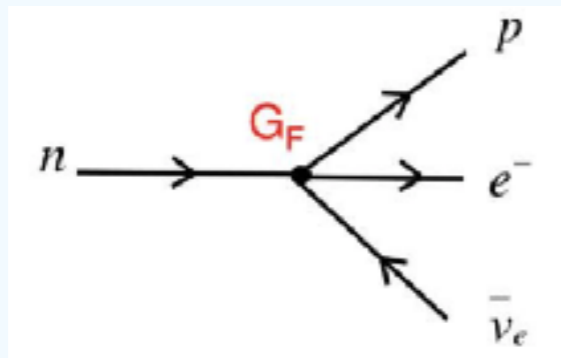
$$G_F [\bar{\psi}_n \gamma^\mu \psi_p] [\bar{\psi}_e \gamma^\mu \psi_\nu]$$



$$(F_{\mu\nu} F^{\mu\nu})^2$$

# Four-Fermion Theory

According to the Fermi's Golden rule, predict the electron energy spectra



$$W_{fi} = 2\pi G_F^2 |M_{if}|^2 p_e^2 (E_f - E_e)^2 dp_e$$

$$M_{if} = \langle p | J_\mu^{wk} | n \rangle \langle e\nu | J_\mu^{wk} | 0 \rangle$$

$$E_e \sqrt{E_e^2 - m_e^2 c^4} E_\nu^2 \delta(E_e + E_\nu - E_0) dE_e dE_\nu$$

$$G_F [\bar{\psi}_n \gamma^\mu \psi_p] [\bar{\psi}_e \gamma^\mu \psi_\nu]$$

$$G_F = 1.16637 \times 10^{-5} \text{ GeV}^{-2}$$

**First higher dimensional operator (1934 rejected by nature)!**

Why does  $G_F$  has dimensions of  $\text{GeV}^{-2}$ ?

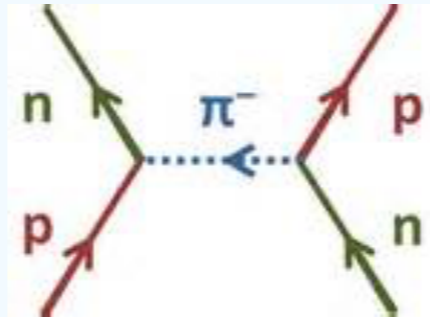
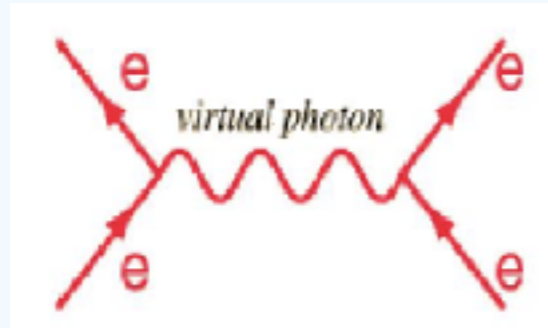
Suppose the four-fermion theory were right

$$\sigma(e\nu \rightarrow e\nu) \propto G_F^2 s$$

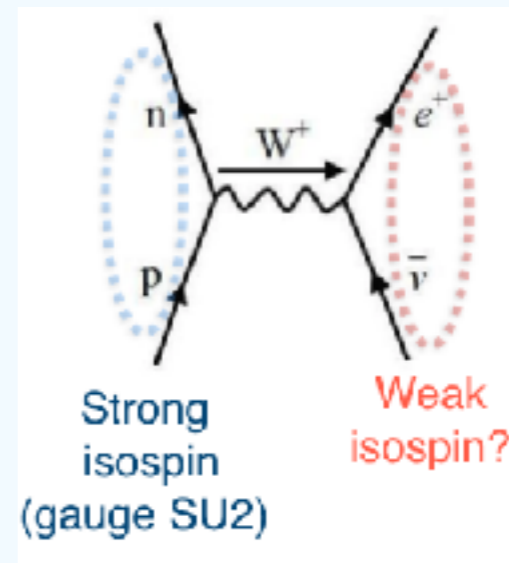
$$\sqrt{s} \sim 500 \text{ GeV, unitary it violated}$$

# Intermediate Vector Boson

Current-current interaction through exchange of mediator boson



Strong isospin



$$-e[\bar{\psi}\gamma_{\mu}\psi]\frac{g^{\mu\nu}}{q^2}[\bar{\psi}\gamma_{\mu}\psi]$$



$$-g[\bar{\psi}\gamma_{\mu}\psi]\frac{g^{\mu\nu}}{q^2 - m_W^2}[\bar{\psi}\gamma_{\mu}\psi]$$



$$\frac{g}{m_W^2}[\bar{\psi}\gamma_{\mu}\psi][\bar{\psi}\gamma_{\mu}\psi]$$

**Explain GF**  $G_F = \frac{g}{m_W^2}$

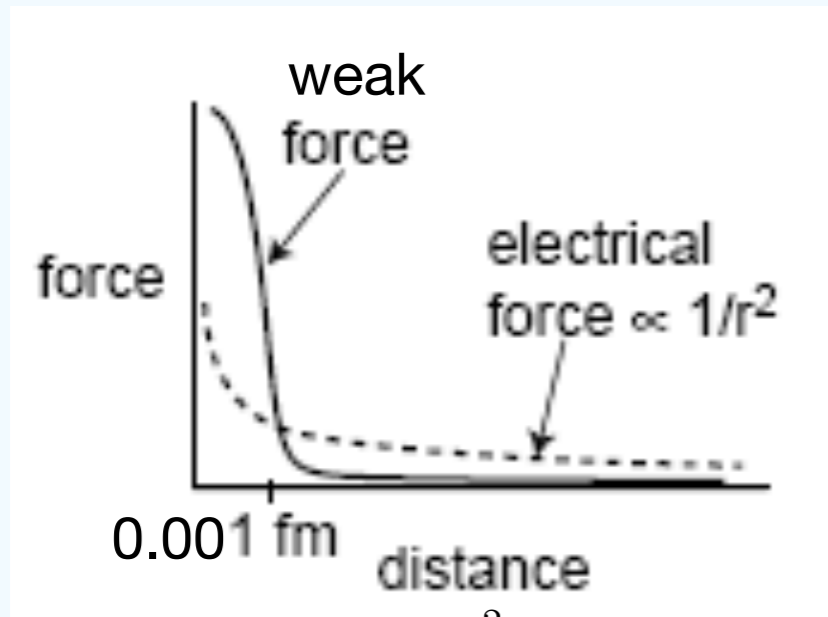
**Preserve unitarity**



# EFT vs UV Theory

$$\lambda \sim \frac{1}{p} < \Delta r_W \sim \frac{1}{m_W}$$

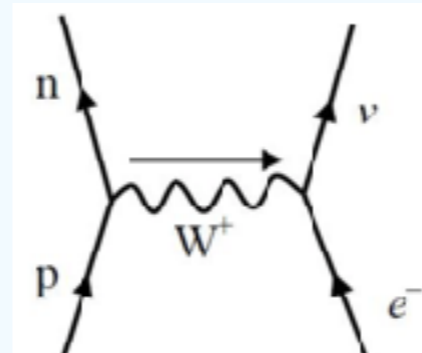
Short wave



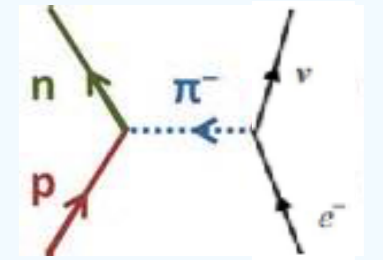
$$V(r) = -\frac{g^2}{4\pi r} e^{-m_\phi r}$$

$$\lambda \sim \frac{1}{p} > \Delta r_W \sim \frac{1}{m_W}$$

Long wave

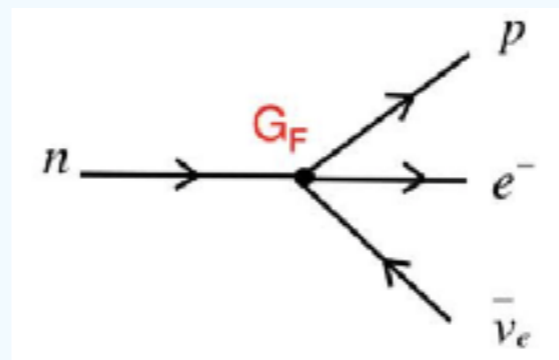
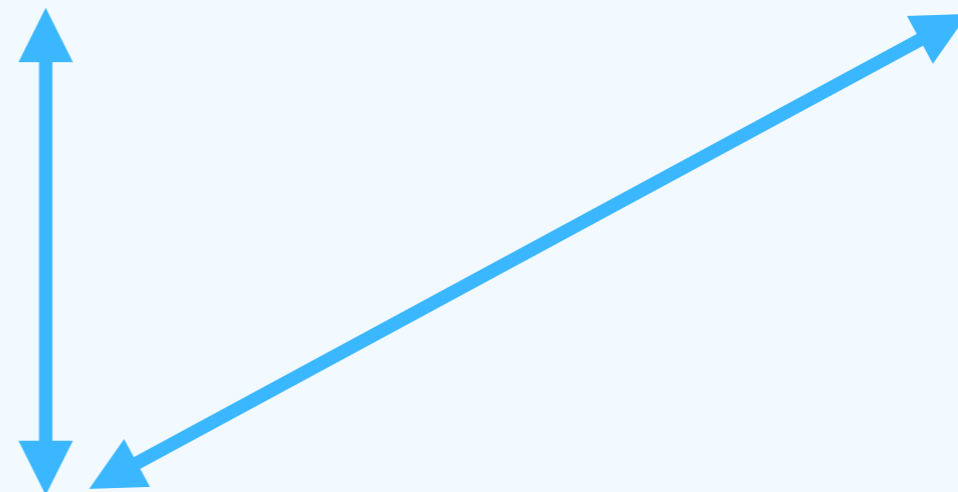


Top-down



Other UV?

Long-range interaction at UV



Bottom-up

EFT contact interaction at low energy

# Euler-Heisenberg EFT

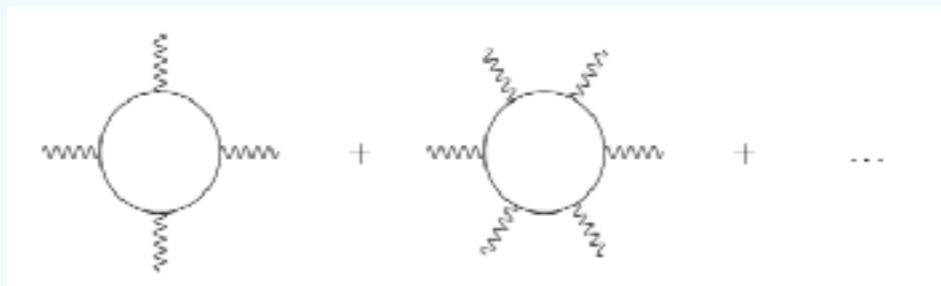
Light-by-light scattering at very low energy scale

$$(E_\gamma \ll m_e)$$

- Gauge, Lorentz, Charge Conjugation & Parity
- Energy expansion  $(E_\gamma/m_e)$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{eff}} = -\frac{1}{4} F^{\mu\nu} F_{\mu\nu} + \frac{a}{m_e^4} (F^{\mu\nu} F_{\mu\nu})^2 + \frac{b}{m_e^4} F^{\mu\nu} F_{\nu\sigma} F^{\sigma\rho} F_{\rho\mu} + \mathcal{O}(F^6/m_e^8)$$

Give the UV theory (QED)



$$a = -\frac{1}{36} \alpha^2, \quad b = \frac{7}{90} \alpha^2$$

$$\sigma(\gamma \rightarrow \gamma) \propto \frac{\alpha^4 E^6}{m_e^8}$$

photon does interact with itself

## Rayleigh scattering

### Low-energy scattering of photons with neutral atoms

$$E_\gamma \ll \Delta E \sim \alpha^2 m_e \ll a_0^{-1} \sim \alpha m_e \ll M_A$$

- Neutral atom + gauge invariance  $\rightarrow F^{\mu\nu} = (\vec{E}, \vec{B})$
- Non-relativistic description:  $\mathcal{L} = \psi^\dagger \left( i\partial_t + \frac{1}{2M} \vec{\nabla}^2 \right) \psi + \mathcal{L}_{\text{int}}$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{int}} = a_0^3 \psi^\dagger \psi \left( c_1 \vec{E}^2 + c_2 \vec{B}^2 \right) + \dots, \quad c_i \sim \mathcal{O}(1)$$

$$\mathcal{M} \sim c_i a_0^3 E_\gamma^2 \rightarrow \sigma \propto a_0^6 E_\gamma^4$$

Blue light is scattered more strongly than red one

# Dimensional Analysis

Fermi interaction is a **higher dimensional operator**

$$\text{4D QFT functional integral: } Z = \int \mathcal{D}\phi e^{iS[\phi]}, \quad S = \int d^4x \mathcal{L}[\phi(x)]$$

Natural units,  $\hbar=c=1$ : [Length] = Mass<sup>-1</sup> From kinetic terms

$$[\mathcal{L}] = 4: \quad [\phi] = 1, \quad [\psi] = \frac{3}{2}, \quad [D_\mu] = 1, \quad [A_\mu] = 1, \quad [g] = 0$$

**Renormalisable interactions** have couplings  $[c] \geq 0$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{int.}} = c \mathcal{O}, \quad [\mathcal{O}] \leq 4$$

- Renormalisable: need a **finite number** of counter-terms (CT) to absorb divergences in loop computations to **all orders** in perturbation theory

$$[\mathcal{O}] < 4, [c] > 0$$

'Relevant'

$$[\mathcal{O}] = 4, [c] = 0$$

'Marginal'

$$[\mathcal{O}] > 4, [c] < 0$$

'Irrelevant'

$$1, \phi^2, \phi^3, \bar{\psi}\psi$$

$$\phi^4, \phi \bar{\psi}\psi, V_\mu \bar{\psi}\gamma^\mu\psi$$

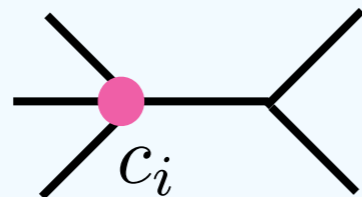
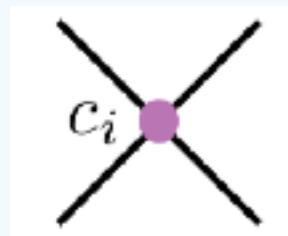
$$\bar{\psi}\psi \bar{\psi}\psi, \partial_\mu\phi \bar{\psi}\gamma^\mu\psi, \phi^2 \bar{\psi}\psi, \dots$$

# Power Counting

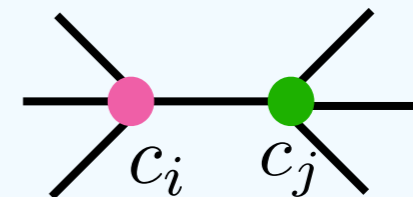
EFT Lagrangian expansion based on the canonical dimension

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}} = \mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{D} \leq 4} + \frac{\mathcal{L}_5}{\Lambda} + \frac{\mathcal{L}_6}{\Lambda^2} + \dots = \sum_i \frac{c_i}{\Lambda^{d_i-4}} \mathcal{O}^{d_i}$$

Normalized scattering amplitude follows the EFT power counting formula

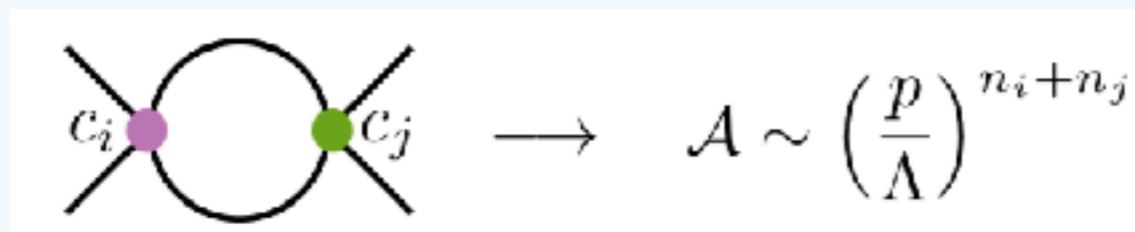


$$\mathcal{A} \sim c_i \left(\frac{p}{\Lambda}\right)^{d_i-4}$$



$$\mathcal{A} \sim c_i c_j \left(\frac{p}{\Lambda}\right)^{n_i+n_j} \quad n_i = d_i - 4$$

How about beyond tree-level?



# Non-Renormalizable!

Counterterms from higher dim operators

$$c_i \text{ loop } c_j + \text{CT}_{d_i+d_j} = \text{finite}$$

$$\text{chain of circles} + \text{circle with 2 dots} + \text{CT}_{d_i+d_j+\dots+d_n} = \text{finite}$$

Infinite counter terms, formally **non-renormalizable!**

$$\text{chain of circles} + \text{counterterm} = \text{finite}$$

$$\left(\frac{p}{\Lambda}\right)^{d_i-4} \leq 0$$

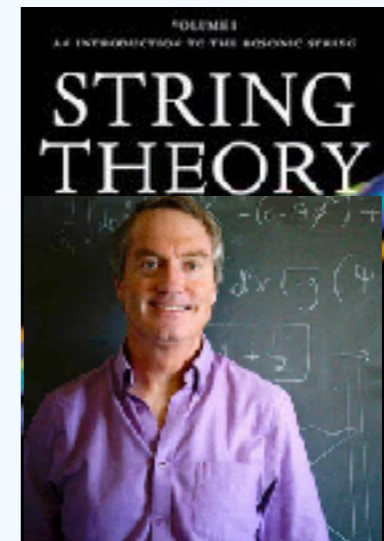
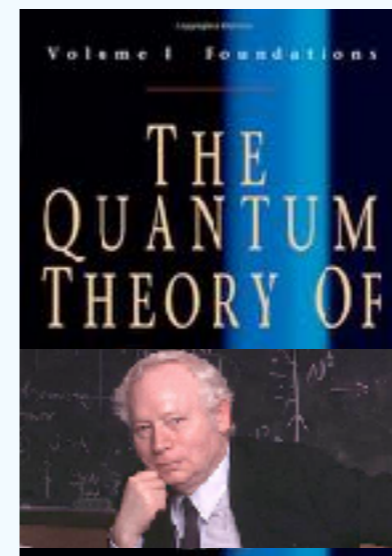
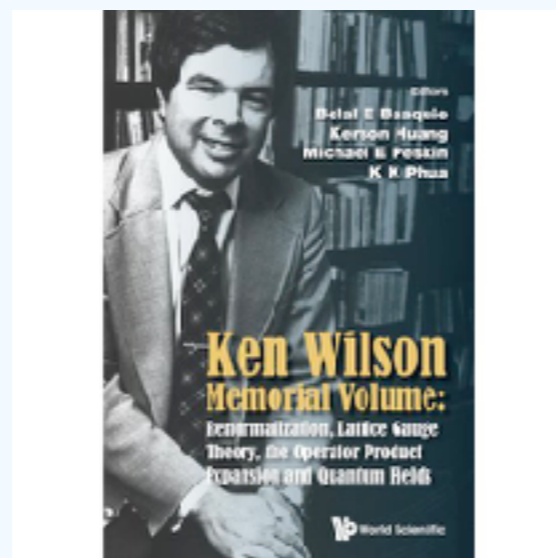
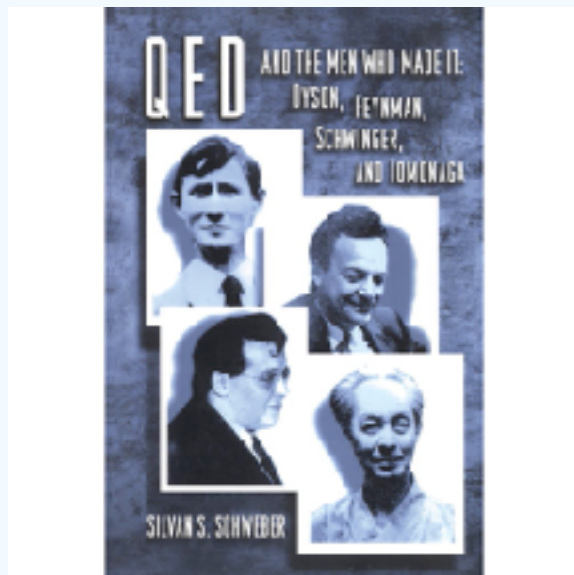
$$d_i \leq 4$$

$$\text{div} = 4 - B - \frac{3}{2}F - V + \sum_i n_i(\Delta_i - 4)$$

If only dim-3,4 operators, then renormalizable!



# Progress on QFT and EFT



1949~1970  
QFT should be  
Renormalizable

1970  
Wilsonian EFT

1979  
Folk theorem

1984  
EFT should be  
Renormalizable

"What bothered me was that the proofs that renormalization works seemed extremely combinatoric and technical, but the results in the end came down to dimensional analysis. What I realized was that things would become nearly trivial if, instead of describing the path integral order by order in perturbation theory, as nearly always done, we described it scale-by-scale in energy. As soon as I thought those words, I knew I could prove them...It took just three weeks for me to work out the proof and write it up."

**New understanding of QFT needs the understanding of the bottom-up EFT**

# Renormalizable EFT

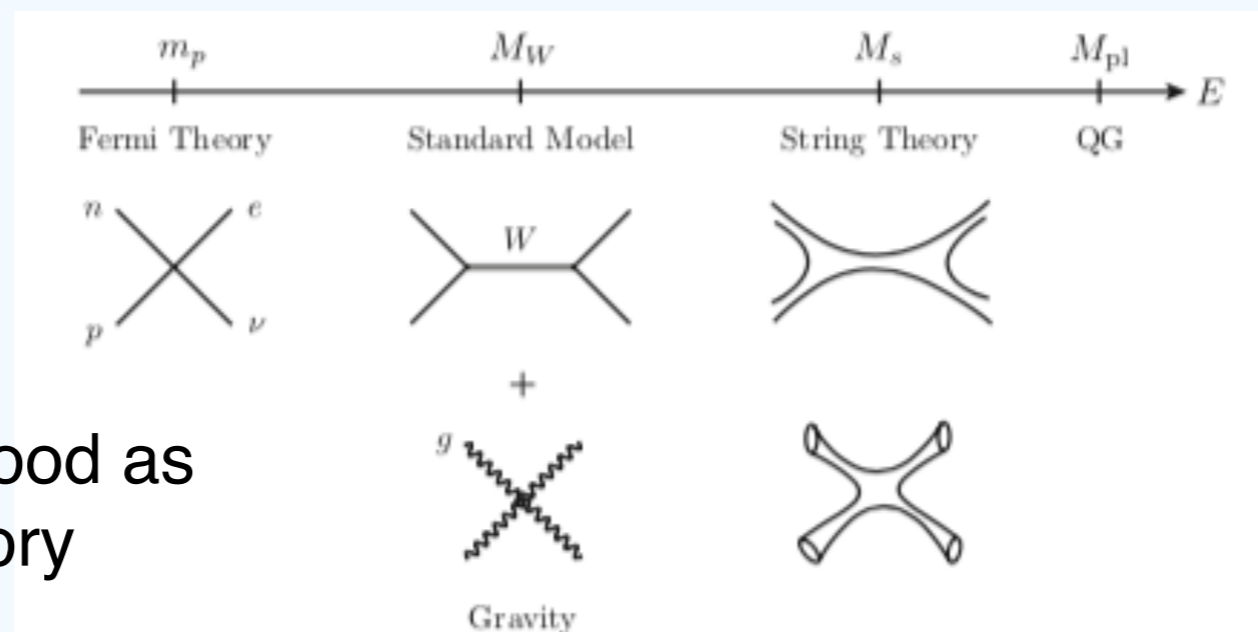
The EFT describes the low energy physics, **to a given precision**, in terms of a finite set of parameters

$$(E/M)^{d_i-4} \gtrsim \epsilon \iff d_i \lesssim 4 + \frac{\log(1/\epsilon)}{\log(M/E)}$$

## Renormalization of non-renormalizable theory:

1. Write the most general operator up to certain truncated order
2. All the div. in such order can be absorbed into redefinition of Wilson coeff.
3. Make predictions on observables using the truncated theory

**To a given precision, EFT is renormalizable and predictive!**



Fermi/Gravity as good as underlying theory

# Wilsonian Renormalization

Choose a cutoff  $\Lambda < M$  and divide all quantum fields

$$Z[J] = \int d[\phi] e^{-S[\phi] - \int J\phi}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \phi &= \phi_H + \phi_L \\ \phi_H &: \omega > \Lambda \\ \phi_L &: \omega < \Lambda \end{aligned}$$

integrate out high momentum modes  
generate Wilson effective action

Integrate-out

$$\int \mathcal{D}\phi_L \mathcal{D}\phi_H e^{iS(\phi_L, \phi_H)} = \int \mathcal{D}\phi_L e^{iS_\Lambda(\phi_L)}$$

$$Z[J_L] \equiv \int \mathcal{D}\phi_L e^{iS_\Lambda(\phi_L) + i \int d^D x J_L(x) \phi_L(x)}$$

$$S[\phi_\Lambda] = \int d^D x \left( \frac{1}{2} \partial_\mu (\phi_0 + \hat{\phi}_0) \partial^\mu (\phi_0 + \hat{\phi}_0) + \frac{1}{2} m^2 (\phi_0 + \hat{\phi}_0)^2 + \frac{\lambda}{4!} (\phi_0 + \hat{\phi}_0)^4 \right)$$

$$e^{iS_\Lambda(\phi_L)} = \int \mathcal{D}\phi_H e^{iS(\phi_L, \phi_H)}$$

$$\int \mathcal{D}\hat{\phi}_0 e^{-\int d^D x \left[ \frac{1}{2} (\partial \hat{\phi}_0)^2 + \frac{1}{2} m_0^2 \hat{\phi}_0^2 + \frac{\lambda_0}{4!} (\hat{\phi}_0^4 + 4\phi_0^3 \hat{\phi}_0 + 4\phi_0 \hat{\phi}_0^3 + 6\phi_0^2 \hat{\phi}_0^2) \right]}$$

Effective action

$$S_\Lambda(\phi_L) = \int d^D x \mathcal{L}_\Lambda^{\text{eff}}(x)$$

Local EFT

$$\mathcal{L}_\Lambda^{\text{eff}}(x) = \sum_i g_i Q_i(\phi_L(x))$$

coupling constants  
(Wilson coefficients)

local operators built out of  
fields  $\phi_L$  and their derivatives

$$S_{\text{eff}}[\phi_0] = \int d^D x \left[ \frac{1}{2} (1 + \Delta Z) (\partial \phi_0)^2 + \frac{1}{2} (m_0^2 + \Delta m^2) \phi_0^2 + \frac{1}{4!} (\lambda_0 + \Delta \lambda) \phi_0^4 + \dots \right]$$

Wilson effective action (counter term) =  
Modern understanding of renormalization

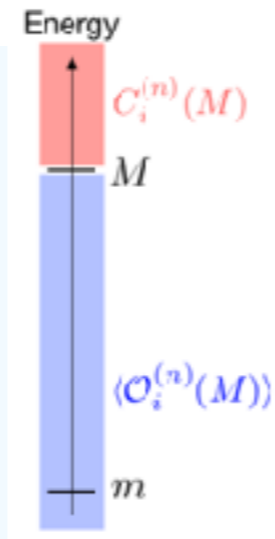
# Wilsonian RGE

Lowering the cutoff, getting the same effective action = Wilson RGE

$$Z[J_L] \equiv \int \mathcal{D}\phi_L e^{iS_\Lambda(\phi_L) + i \int d^D x J_L(x) \phi_L(x)}$$

$$S_\Lambda(\phi_L) = \int d^D x \mathcal{L}_\Lambda^{\text{eff}}(x)$$

$$\mathcal{L}_\Lambda^{\text{eff}}(x) = \sum C_i(\Lambda) Q_i(\phi_L(x))$$



$$\Delta S[\phi] = \int d^4 x \left[ \frac{\lambda_4}{4!} \phi^4 + \frac{\lambda_6}{6!} \phi^6 + \dots \right]$$

$$\Lambda \frac{dm^2}{d\Lambda} = \Lambda^2 \beta_m(m^2/\Lambda^2, \lambda_4, \Lambda^2 \lambda_6, \dots),$$

$$\Lambda \frac{d\lambda_4}{d\Lambda} = \beta_4(\lambda_4, \Lambda^2 \lambda_6, \dots),$$

$$\Lambda \frac{d\lambda_6}{d\Lambda} = \frac{1}{\Lambda^2} \beta_6(\lambda_4, \Lambda^2 \lambda_6, \dots),$$

$$\vdots \quad \beta_6 \sim \frac{\hbar}{16\pi^2} [\hat{\lambda}_4^3 + \hat{\lambda}_4 \hat{\lambda}_6 + \hat{\lambda}_8]$$

Integrate-out

$$\Lambda'^2 < k^2 < \Lambda^2$$

$$Z[J] = \int \left( \prod_{k^2 < \Lambda'^2} d\tilde{\phi}_k \right) e^{-S'[\phi] - \int J\phi}$$

$$\hat{\lambda}_6(\Lambda') \simeq \left( \frac{\Lambda'}{\Lambda} \right)^2 \hat{\lambda}_6(\Lambda) \quad \Lambda \frac{d\hat{\lambda}_6}{d\Lambda} = 2\hat{\lambda}_6 + \beta_6(\hat{\lambda}_4, \hat{\lambda}_6, \dots)$$

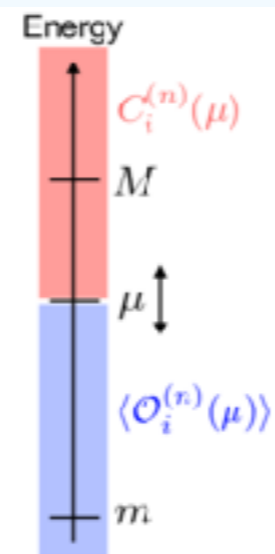
Lowering the cutoff, lambda6 decrease

Effective action

$$e^{-S'[\phi]} \stackrel{\text{def}}{=} \int \left( \prod_{\Lambda'^2 < k^2 < \Lambda^2} d\tilde{\phi}_k \right) e^{-S[\phi]}$$

$$S_{\Lambda'}(\phi_L) = \int d^D x \mathcal{L}_{\Lambda'}^{\text{eff}}(x)$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\Lambda'}^{\text{eff}}(x) = \sum C_i(\Lambda') Q_i(\phi_L(x))$$



$$\lambda_4(\Lambda') = \frac{\lambda_4(\Lambda)}{1 - \beta_4 \log\left(\frac{\Lambda'}{\Lambda}\right)}$$

$$\beta_4 \sim \frac{\hbar}{16\pi^2} [\hat{\lambda}_4^2 + \hat{\lambda}_6^2]$$

lambda6 has large effects on lambda4  
But absorbed into redefinition of couplings

Wilson RG Renormalization

# Relevant or Irrelevant?

Consider the leading scaling behavior

$$S_{\text{EFT}}(\phi) = \int d^4x \left[ (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - m^2 \phi^2 - \kappa \mu \phi^3 - \lambda \phi^4 - \sum_{n+d>4} \frac{c_{n,d}}{\Lambda^{n+d-4}} \phi^{n-1} \partial^d \phi \right]$$

Scaling

$$x_\mu \rightarrow \xi x'_\mu \quad \phi \rightarrow \phi' \xi^{-1}$$

$$S_{\text{EFT}}(\phi) = \int d^4x' \left[ (\partial_\mu \phi')^2 - m^2 \xi^2 (\phi')^2 - \kappa (\xi \mu) (\phi')^3 - \lambda (\phi')^4 - \sum_{n+d>4} \frac{c_{n,d}}{(\xi \Lambda)^{n+d-4}} (\phi')^{n-1} \partial^d \phi' \right]$$

$$\xi^{-\gamma} = \left( \frac{E}{\Lambda} \right)^\gamma$$

$$\delta_i = [Q_i] = D + \gamma_i$$

Dimension	Importance for $E \rightarrow 0$	Terminology
$\delta_i < D, \gamma_i < 0$	grows	relevant operators (super-renormalizable)
$\delta_i = D, \gamma_i = 0$	constant	marginal operators (renormalizable)
$\delta_i > D, \gamma_i > 0$	falls	irrelevant operators (non-renormalizable)

$$c_i \left( \frac{E}{M} \right)^{\gamma_i} = \begin{cases} O(1); & \text{if } \gamma_i = 0 \\ \ll 1; & \text{if } \gamma_i > 0 \\ \gg 1; & \text{if } \gamma_i < 0 \end{cases}$$

only operators with  $\gamma_i \leq 0$  are important for  $E \ll M$

Only a **finite number** of relevant and marginal operators exist!

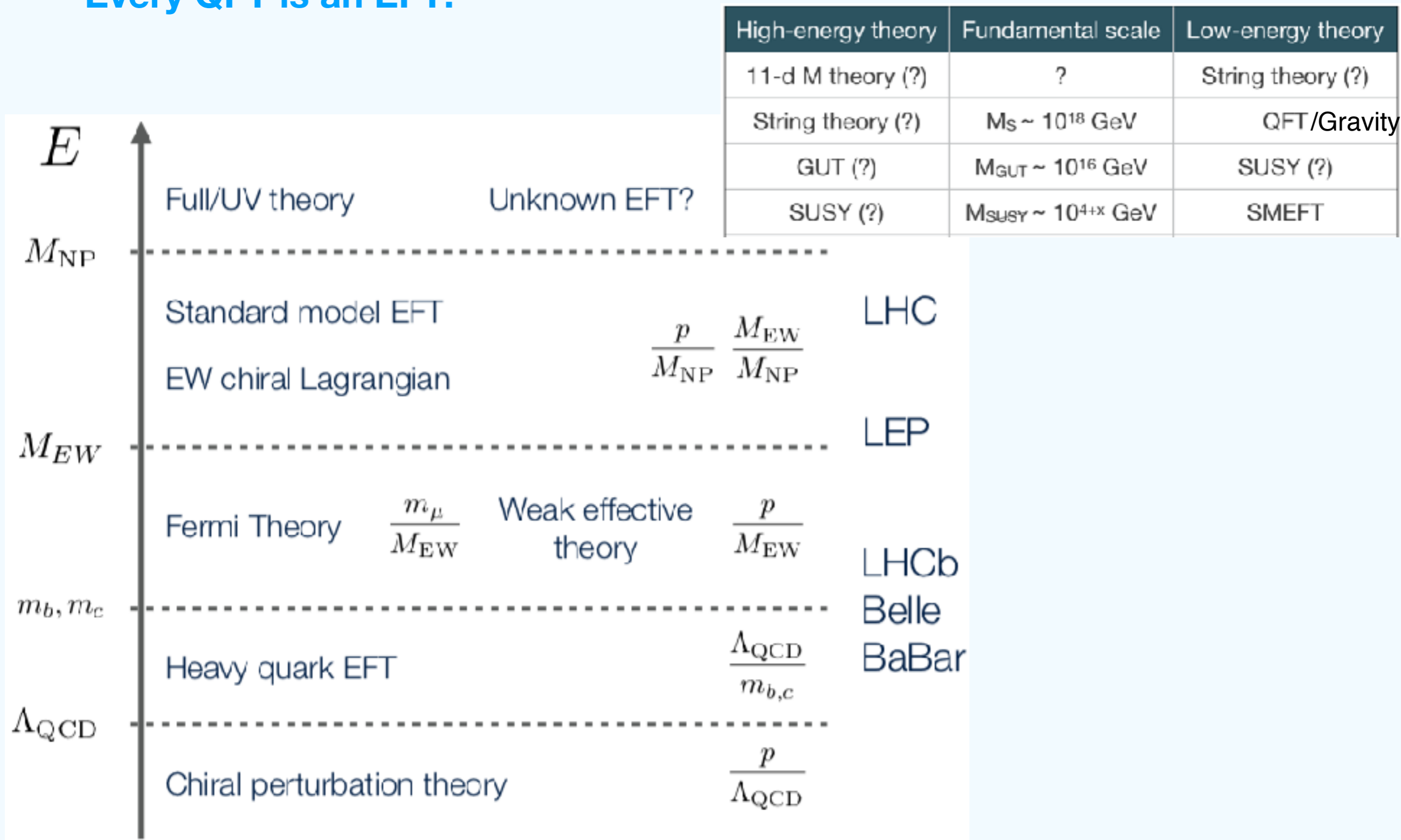
“**marginal**” operators are all there is in “renormalizable” QFTs

“**irrelevant**” operators are the most interesting ones, since they tell us something about the fundamental scale  $M$



# EFT Ladder

Every QFT is an EFT!



# Short Summary: EFT as Modern QFT

“Theorem of modesty”:

- no QFT ever is complete on all length and energy scales
- all QFTs are low-energy effective theories valid in some energy range, up to some cutoff  $\Lambda$

Give up renormalizability as a construction criterion for “decent” QFTs:

Forget the folklore about “cancellations of infinities”

- at low energy, any effective theory will automatically reduce to a “renormalizable” QFT, meaning that “non-renormalizable” interactions give rise to small contributions  $\sim(E/M)^n$
- low-energy physics depends on the **short-distance dynamics** of the fundamental theory only through a small number of **relevant and marginal couplings**, and possibly through some irrelevant couplings if our measurements are sufficiently precise
- this finite number of couplings can be renormalized (i.e., infinities can be removed consistently) using a finite number of experimental data

# Matching and Running

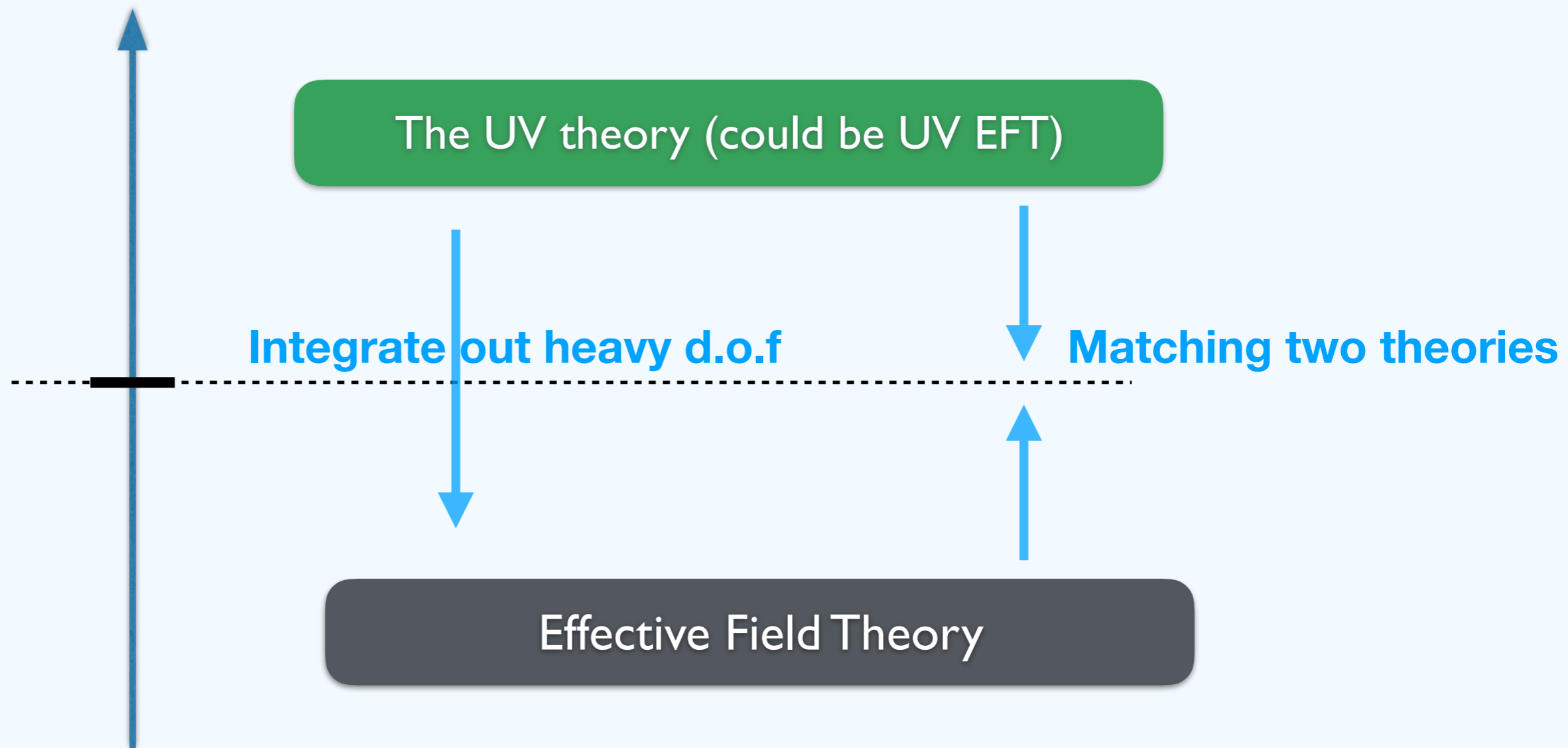
Bottom-up

## Top-Down EFT

# EFT and UV Theories

The previous section discusses bottom-up EFT, now focus on Top-down EFT

Suppose the UV theory is known, build connection between UV and EFT



# Matching Procedure

The UV theory (could be UV EFT)

$$Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, J_H] = \int [D\phi][DH] \exp \left[ i \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}(\phi, H) + J_\phi \phi + J_H H) \right]$$
$$\Gamma_{\text{UV}}[\phi_b, H_b] = -i \log Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, J_H] - \int d^4x J_\phi(x) \phi_b(x) - \int d^4x J_H(x) H_b(x)$$

$$\phi_b(x) = \frac{\delta \log Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, J_H]}{\delta J_\phi(x)}, \quad H_b(x) = \frac{\delta \log Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, J_H]}{\delta J_H(x)}$$

Matching two theories

$$Z_{\text{EFT}}[J_\phi] = Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, 0] \quad \Gamma_{\text{UV}}[\phi, 0] = \Gamma_{\text{EFT}}[\phi]$$

Effective Field Theory

$$Z_{\text{EFT}}[J_\phi] = \int [D\phi] \exp \left[ i \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}(\phi) + J_\phi \phi) \right]$$

$$\Gamma_{\text{EFT}}[\phi_b] = -i \log Z_{\text{EFT}}[J_\phi] - \int d^4x J_\phi(x) \phi_b(x) \quad \phi_b(x) = \frac{\delta \log Z_{\text{EFT}}[J_\phi]}{\delta J_\phi(x)}$$

# Matching @ Tree-Level

The UV theory (could be UV EFT)

$$Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, J_H] = \int [D\phi][DH] \exp \left[ i \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}(\phi, H) + J_\phi \phi + J_H H) \right]$$

$$Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, 0] = \int [D\phi] \exp \left[ i \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}(\phi, H_{\text{cl}}(\phi)) + J_\phi \phi) \right]$$

$$Z_{\text{EFT}}[J_\phi] = Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, 0]$$

$$0 = \left. \frac{\delta S}{\delta H} \right|_{H=H_{\text{cl}}(\phi)}$$

the classical equations of motion in the UV Lagrangian

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}(\phi) = \mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}(\phi, H_{\text{cl}}(\phi))$$

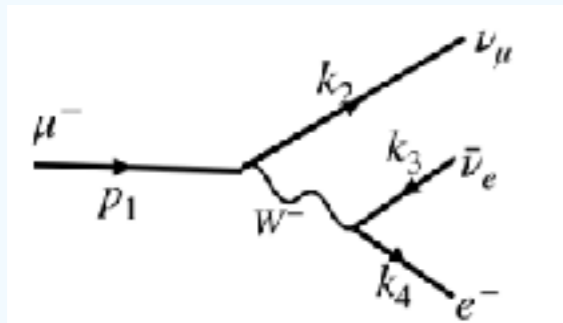
Effective Field Theory

$$Z_{\text{EFT}}[J_\phi] = \int [D\phi] \exp \left[ i \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}(\phi) + J_\phi \phi) \right]$$



# Matching @ Tree-Level

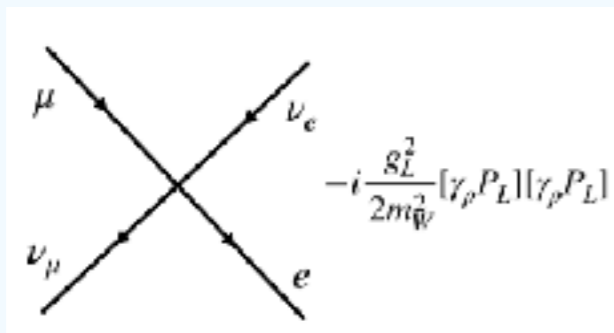
## Diagrammatic approach



$$\mathcal{M} = \frac{g_L^2}{2} \bar{u}(k_2) \gamma_\rho P_L u(p_1) \frac{1}{q^2 - m_W^2} \bar{u}(k_4) \gamma_\rho P_L v(k_3)$$

$$q^2 \lesssim m_\mu^2 \ll m_W^2$$

$$\frac{1}{p^2 - M_W^2} = -\frac{1}{M_W^2} \left( 1 + \frac{p^2}{M_W^2} + \frac{p^4}{M_W^4} + \dots \right)$$



$$\mathcal{M} = -\frac{g_L^2}{2m_W^2} \bar{u}(k_2) \gamma_\rho P_L u(p_1) \bar{u}(k_4) \gamma_\rho P_L v(k_3) + \mathcal{O}(q^2/m_W^4)$$

## Path Integral approach

$$\mathcal{L}_{UV} \supset -W_\rho^+ (\square - m_W^2) W_\rho^- + \frac{g_L}{\sqrt{2}} [\bar{\nu}_e \gamma_\rho e_L + \bar{\nu}_\mu \gamma_\rho \mu_L] W_\rho^+ + \text{h.c.}$$

$$-(\square - m_W^2) W_\rho^- + \frac{g_L}{\sqrt{2}} [\bar{\nu}_e \gamma_\rho e_L + \bar{\nu}_\mu \gamma_\rho \mu_L] = 0$$

$$W_\rho^- = \frac{g_L}{\sqrt{2}} (\square - m_W^2)^{-1} [\bar{\nu}_e \gamma_\rho e_L + \bar{\nu}_\mu \gamma_\rho \mu_L]$$

**(Non-local) Effective Lagrangian:**

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{eff}} = \frac{g_L^2}{2} [\bar{e}_L \gamma_\rho \nu_e + \bar{\mu}_L \gamma_\rho \nu_\mu] (\square - m_W^2)^{-1} [\bar{\nu}_e \gamma_\rho e_L + \bar{\nu}_\mu \gamma_\rho \mu_L]$$

$$\frac{1}{\square - m_W^2} = -\frac{1}{m_W^2} - \frac{\square}{m_W^4} - \frac{\square^2}{m_W^6} - \dots$$

**Leading (local) Effective Lagrangian:**

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{eff}} = -\frac{g_L^2}{2m_W^2} [\bar{e}_L \gamma_\rho \nu_e + \bar{\mu}_L \gamma_\rho \nu_\mu] [\bar{\nu}_e \gamma_\rho e_L + \bar{\nu}_\mu \gamma_\rho \mu_L] + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{1}{m_W^4}\right)$$

$$-\frac{g_L^2}{2m_W^4} [\bar{e}_L \gamma_\rho \nu_e + \bar{\mu}_L \gamma_\rho \nu_\mu] \square [\bar{\nu}_e \gamma_\rho e_L + \bar{\nu}_\mu \gamma_\rho \mu_L] + \dots$$

# Matching @ Loop-Level

The UV theory (could be UV EFT)

$$Z_{\text{UV}}[J_\phi, J_H] = \int [D\phi][DH] \exp \left[ i \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}(\phi, H) + J_\phi \phi + J_H H) \right]$$

$$\Gamma_{\text{UV}}[\phi] = \int d^4x \mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}|_{H=H_c(\phi)} + \frac{i}{2} \log \det Q_{\text{UV}} + \dots$$

$$Q_{\text{UV}} \equiv \begin{pmatrix} \Delta_H & X_{LH} \\ X_{LH} & \Delta_L \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{\delta^2 \mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}}{\delta H^2} & -\frac{\delta^2 \mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}}{\delta \phi \delta H} \\ -\frac{\delta^2 \mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}}{\delta \phi \delta H} & -\frac{\delta^2 \mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}}{\delta \phi^2} \end{pmatrix} |_{H=H_c(\phi)}$$

$$\Gamma_{\text{UV}}[\phi, 0] \equiv \Gamma_{\text{EFT}}[\phi]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \int d^4x \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(1)} &= \log \det Q_{\text{UV}} - \log \det Q_{\text{EFT}} \\ &= \frac{i}{2} \log \det (\Delta_H - X_{LH} \Delta_L^{-1} X_{LH})_{\text{hard}} \end{aligned}$$

Effective Field Theory

$$Z_{\text{EFT}}[J_\phi] = \int [D\phi] \exp \left[ i \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}(\phi) + J_\phi \phi) \right]$$

$$Q_{\text{EFT}} = -\frac{\delta^2 \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}}{\delta \phi^2} |_{\phi=\phi_b}$$

$$= \frac{\delta^2}{\delta \phi^2} (\hat{\mathcal{L}}_{\text{UV}}(\phi, H_c(\phi)))$$

$$\phi = \phi_b + \phi' \quad = e^{i \int d^4x (\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}|_{\phi=\phi_b} + J_\phi \phi_b)} \int [D\phi'] \exp \left[ -\frac{i}{2} \int d^4x \phi'^T Q_{\text{EFT}} \phi' \right] + \dots$$

$$\Gamma_{\text{EFT}}[\phi] = \int d^4x \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}} + \frac{i}{2} \log \det Q_{\text{EFT}} + \dots$$

# Example: Real Scalar Theory

The UV theory (could be UV EFT)

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}} = \frac{1}{2} [(\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - m_L^2 \phi^2 + (\partial_\mu H)^2 - M^2 H^2] - \frac{\lambda_0}{4!} \phi^4 - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} M \phi^2 H - \frac{\lambda_2}{4} \phi^2 H^2$$

Integrate out heavy d.o.f

Matching two theories

Effective Field Theory

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}} = \frac{1}{2} [(\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - m^2 \phi^2] - C_4 \frac{\phi^4}{4!} - \frac{C_6}{\Lambda^2} \frac{\phi^6}{6!} + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4})$$

# Real Scalar EFT

EFT for a single real scalar with Z2 symmetry

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - m^2 \phi^2 \right] - C_4 \frac{\phi^4}{4!} - \frac{C_6}{\Lambda^2} \frac{\phi^6}{6!} + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4})$$

$$\hat{O}_6 \equiv (\square \phi)^2, \quad \bar{O}_6 \equiv \phi \square \phi^3, \quad \bar{O}'_6 \equiv \phi^2 \square \phi^2, \quad \bar{O}''_6 \equiv \phi^2 \partial_\mu \phi \partial_\mu \phi, \quad \dots$$

Use Leibniz rule + integration by parts:

$$\phi^2 \partial_\mu \phi \partial_\mu \phi = -2\phi \partial_\mu \phi \partial_\mu \phi - \phi^3 \square \phi \quad \Rightarrow \quad \bar{O}''_6 = -\frac{1}{3} \phi^3 \square \phi = -\frac{1}{3} \bar{O}_6$$

$$\phi^2 \square \phi^2 = 2\phi^2 \partial_\mu (\phi \partial_\mu \phi) = 2\phi^3 \square \phi + 2\phi^2 (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 \quad \Rightarrow \quad \bar{O}'_6 = 2\bar{O}_6 + 2\bar{O}''_6 = \frac{4}{3} \bar{O}_6$$

Use equations of motion:  $\square \phi = -m^2 \phi - \frac{C_4}{6} \phi^3 + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-2})$

$$\bar{O}_6 \equiv \phi^3 \square \phi = -m^2 \phi^4 - \frac{C_4}{6} \phi^6 = -m^2 O_4 - \frac{C_4}{6} O_6$$

$$\hat{O}_6 \equiv (\square \phi)^2 = m^4 \phi^2 + \frac{m^2 C_4}{3} \phi^4 + \frac{C_4^2}{36} \phi^6 = m^4 O_2 + \frac{m^2 C_4}{3} O_4 + \frac{C_4^2}{36} O_6$$

## Equivalent Lagrangian

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - m^2 \phi^2 \right] - \tilde{C}_4 \frac{\phi^4}{4!} - \frac{\tilde{C}_6}{\Lambda^2} \frac{\phi^3 \square \phi}{4!} + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4})$$

$$\tilde{C}_6 = -\frac{C_6}{5C_4}$$

$$\tilde{C}_4 = C_4 - \frac{m^2}{\Lambda^2} \frac{C_6}{5C_4}$$

# Operator Bases

Consider 2 to 2 scattering in the two kinds of Lagrangian



$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - m^2 \phi^2 \right] - C_4 \frac{\phi^4}{4!} - \frac{C_6}{\Lambda^2} \frac{\phi^6}{6!} + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4})$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}} = \frac{1}{2} \left[ (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - m^2 \phi^2 \right] - \tilde{C}_4 \frac{\phi^4}{4!} - \frac{\tilde{C}_6}{\Lambda^2} \frac{\phi^3 \square \phi}{4!} + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4})$$

$$\mathcal{M}_{\text{EFT}}^{\text{unbox}} = -C_4 + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4})$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{M}_{\text{EFT}}^{\text{box}} &= -\tilde{C}_4 + \frac{\tilde{C}_6}{4\Lambda^2} (p_1^2 + p_2^2 + p_3^2 + p_4^2) + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4}) \\ &= -\tilde{C}_4 + \tilde{C}_6 \frac{m^2}{\Lambda^2} + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{C}_6 &= -\frac{C_6}{5C_4} \\ \tilde{C}_4 &= C_4 - \frac{m^2}{\Lambda^2} \frac{C_6}{5C_4} \end{aligned}$$


$$\mathcal{M}_{\text{EFT}}^{\text{unbox}} = \mathcal{M}_{\text{EFT}}^{\text{box}} + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4})$$

**Origin: field redefinition!**

# Field Redefinition

With the field redefinition, the two Lagrangian gives the same S-matrix

$$\mathcal{L} = \frac{1}{2}\partial_\mu\phi\partial^\mu\phi - \frac{1}{2}m^2\phi^2 - \frac{1}{4!}\lambda\phi^4 + \frac{c_1}{\Lambda^2}\phi^3\partial^2\phi + \frac{c_6}{\Lambda^2}\phi^6 + \dots$$


$$\phi \rightarrow \phi + \frac{c_1}{\Lambda^2}\phi^3$$

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L} &= \frac{1}{2}\partial_\mu\phi\partial^\mu\phi - \frac{1}{2}m^2\phi^2 - \frac{1}{4!}\lambda\phi^4 + \frac{c_1}{\Lambda^2}\phi^3\partial^2\phi + \frac{c_6}{\Lambda^2}\phi^6 \\ &+ \frac{c_1}{\Lambda^2}\phi^3 \left[ -\partial^2\phi - m^2\phi - \frac{\lambda}{3!}\phi^3 \right] + \dots \\ &= \frac{1}{2}\partial_\mu\phi\partial^\mu\phi - \frac{1}{2}m^2\phi^2 - \left[ \frac{1}{4!}\lambda + \frac{c_1}{\Lambda^2}m^2 \right] \phi^4 + \left[ \frac{c_6}{\Lambda^2} - \frac{c_1}{\Lambda^2}\frac{\lambda}{3!} \right] \phi^6 + \dots\end{aligned}$$

**EOM (Field redefinition) can be applied beyond the tree-level**

$$\mu \frac{d}{d\mu} O_i = \gamma_{ij} O_j + \Gamma_{ik} E_k$$

It is often stated that the use of the classical equations of motion to eliminate operators from the basis is not justified beyond tree level. This statement is false!



# Field Redefinition

$$Z[j_i] = \int \prod_i \mathcal{D}\varphi_i \exp \left( i \int d^4x \left[ \mathcal{L}_0 + \eta \mathcal{L}_1 + \sum_i j_i \varphi_i + \mathcal{O}(\eta^2) \right] \right)$$

$$\phi^\dagger = (\phi')^\dagger + \eta T[\varphi] \quad T[\varphi] \text{ is any local function of any of the fields } \varphi$$

$$Z[j_i] = \int \prod_i \mathcal{D}\varphi'_i \left| \frac{\delta\phi^\dagger}{\delta(\phi')^\dagger} \right| \exp \left( i \int d^4x \left[ \mathcal{L}'_0 + \delta\mathcal{L}'_0 + \eta \mathcal{L}'_1 + \eta \delta\mathcal{L}'_1 + \sum_i j_i \varphi_i + j_{\phi^\dagger} \eta T + \mathcal{O}(\eta^2) \right] \right)$$

$$\mathcal{L}'_i \equiv \mathcal{L}_i \left( (\phi')^\dagger, \partial_\mu (\phi')^\dagger \right) \quad \delta\phi^\dagger \equiv \phi^\dagger - (\phi')^\dagger = \eta T[\varphi]$$

$$\begin{aligned} \delta\mathcal{L}'_i &\equiv \frac{\delta\mathcal{L}'_i}{\delta(\phi')^\dagger} \delta\phi^\dagger - \frac{\delta\mathcal{L}'_i}{\delta\partial_\mu(\phi')^\dagger} \delta\partial_\mu\phi^\dagger = \left( \frac{\delta\mathcal{L}'_i}{\delta(\phi')^\dagger} - \partial_\mu \frac{\delta\mathcal{L}'_i}{\delta\partial_\mu(\phi')^\dagger} \right) \delta\phi^\dagger \\ &= \left( \frac{\delta\mathcal{L}'_i}{\delta(\phi')^\dagger} - \partial_\mu \frac{\delta\mathcal{L}'_i}{\delta\partial_\mu(\phi')^\dagger} \right) \eta T[\varphi] \end{aligned}$$

$$Z[j_i] = \int \prod_i \mathcal{D}\varphi'_i \left| \frac{\delta\phi^\dagger}{\delta(\phi')^\dagger} \right| \exp \left( i \int d^4x \left[ \mathcal{L}'_0 + \left( \frac{\delta\mathcal{L}'_0}{\delta(\phi')^\dagger} - \partial_\mu \frac{\delta\mathcal{L}'_0}{\delta\partial_\mu(\phi')^\dagger} \right) \eta T[\varphi] + \eta \mathcal{L}'_1 + \sum_i j_i \varphi_i + j_{\phi^\dagger} \eta T + \mathcal{O}(\eta^2) \right] \right)$$

the source term and the Jacobian can be neglected

Gaussian theorem on action

Equation of Motion (EOM)

Integration by part (IBP)

$$\partial_\mu \mathcal{O}^\mu$$

Two equivalent operators related by EOM

Total derivatives are removed

# Exercise: Independent Operator

How many independent operators of the form  $\partial^{2n} \phi^4$  ?

$$\partial^{2n} \phi^2, \partial^{2n} \phi^3, \partial^{2n} \phi^4, \dots$$

$2n$	0	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16
# independent $\partial^{2n} \phi^4$ operators	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	2

1

$$s+t+u=0$$

$$s^2+t^2+u^2$$

$$s^3+t^3+u^3 \sim stu$$

$$(s^2+t^2+u^2)^2$$

$$stu (s^2+t^2+u^2)$$

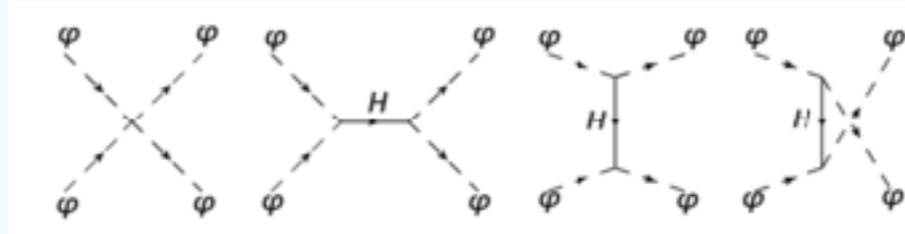
$$(s^2+t^2+u^2)^3 \text{ \& } (stu)^2$$

$$stu (s^2+t^2+u^2)^2$$

$$(s^2+t^2+u^2)^4 \text{ \& } (stu)^2(s^2+t^2+u^2)$$

**Magic things happen?!**

# Matching @ Tree-Level



$$\begin{aligned}
 &= -\lambda_0 - \lambda_1^2 M^2 \left[ \frac{1}{s - M^2} + \frac{1}{t - M^2} + \frac{1}{u - M^2} \right] \\
 &\approx -\lambda_0 + 3\lambda_1^2 + \frac{\lambda_1^2}{M^2} (s + t + u) + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4}) \\
 &\approx -\lambda_0 + 3\lambda_1^2 + \frac{4m_L^2 \lambda_1^2}{M^2} + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4})
 \end{aligned}$$

$$m^2 = m_L^2.$$



$$= -C_4$$

$$= -\tilde{C}_4 + \frac{m^2}{M^2} \tilde{C}_6$$

$$C_4 = \lambda_0 - 3\lambda_1^2 - 4\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{M^2}$$

$$\tilde{C}_4 - \frac{m^2}{M^2} \tilde{C}_6 = \lambda_0 - 3\lambda_1^2 - 4\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{M^2}$$

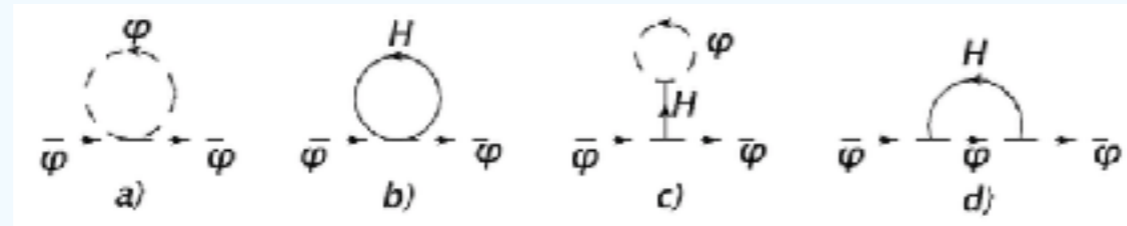
Obtain C6 via calculating 6-point function at tree-level

$$\tilde{C}_4 = \lambda_0 - 3\lambda_1^2 - \frac{9m_L^2}{M^2} \frac{\lambda_1^2 \lambda_2}{\lambda_0 - 3\lambda_1^2},$$

$$\tilde{C}_6 = 4\lambda_1^2 - 9 \frac{\lambda_1^2 \lambda_2}{\lambda_0 - 3\lambda_1^2}.$$

$$C_6 = 45\lambda_1^2 \lambda_2 - 20\lambda_0 \lambda_1^2 + 60\lambda_1^4$$

# 2-Point Matching @ One-Loop

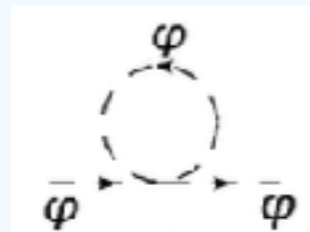


$$= \lambda_0 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{m_L^2} \right) + 1 \right] \quad \lambda_2 \frac{M^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{M^2} \right) + 1 \right] \quad -\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{m_L^2} \right) + 1 \right]$$

$$\lambda_1^2 \frac{M^2}{16\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{M^2} \right) + 1 \right] + \lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ -2 \log \left( \frac{M^2}{m_L^2} \right) + 1 \right] + \lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^4}{48\pi^2 M^2} \left[ -6 \log \left( \frac{M^2}{m_L^2} \right) + 5 \right]$$

UV and EFT UV div. different!

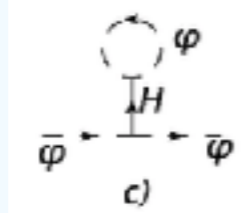
$$\text{---} \circlearrowleft \text{---} = \left[ \text{1-loop full theory} \right]_{\overline{MS}} - \left[ \text{1-loop EFT} \right]_{\overline{MS}}$$



$$= C_4 \frac{m^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{m^2} \right) + 1 \right]$$

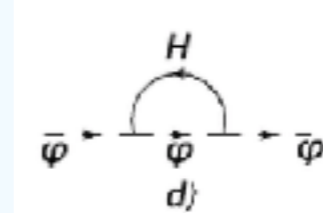
UV and EFT IR log same!

# 2-Point Matching @ One-Loop



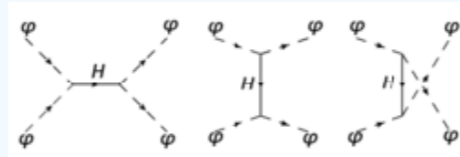
$$= (-i)(-i\lambda_1 M)^2 \frac{1}{0^2 - M^2} \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{i}{k^2 - m^2}$$

$$= -\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m_L^2}\right) + 1 \right]$$



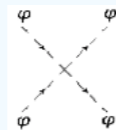
$$= (-i)(-i\lambda_1 M)^2 \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{i^2}{(k^2 - M^2)((k+p)^2 - m_L^2)}$$

$$\lambda_1^2 \frac{M^2}{16\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right] + \lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ -2 \log\left(\frac{M^2}{m_L^2}\right) + 1 \right] + \lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^4}{48\pi^2 M^2} \left[ -6 \log\left(\frac{M^2}{m_L^2}\right) + 5 \right]$$

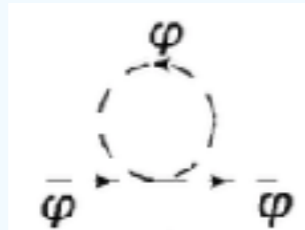


First integration and then expansion

$$\frac{1}{k^2 - M^2} = -\frac{1}{M^2} \left( 1 + \frac{k^2}{M^2} + \frac{k^4}{M^4} + \dots \right)$$



First expansion and then integration



$$= (-i) \frac{-iC_4}{2} \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{i}{k^2 - m^2}$$

$$C_4 = \lambda_0 - 3\lambda_1^2 - 4\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{M^2}$$

$$= C_4 \frac{m^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 1 \right]$$

Two results are different: Integration and expansion can not be exchanged!

Non-analytic Log M term does not present in EFT calculation (first expansion)!

# Method of Region

$$I_0 = \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{k^2 - m^2} \frac{1}{k^2 - M^2}$$

First integration and then expansion

$$I_0 = \frac{i}{16\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \frac{m^2}{M^2 - m^2} \log\left(\frac{m^2}{M^2}\right) + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right]$$

$$\frac{1}{k^2 - M^2} = -\frac{1}{M^2} \left( 1 + \frac{k^2}{M^2} + \frac{k^4}{M^4} + \dots \right)$$

$$= \frac{i}{16\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 + \frac{m^2}{M^2} \log\left(\frac{m^2}{M^2}\right) \right] + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4})$$

Log m/M

First expansion and then integration

$$k^2 \sim m^2 \ll M^2 \quad \frac{1}{k^2 - M^2} = -\frac{1}{M^2} \left( 1 + \frac{k^2}{M^2} + \frac{k^4}{M^4} + \dots \right)$$

Expand high energy integrand around low energy limit

$$I_{\text{soft}} = -\frac{1}{M^2} \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{k^2 - m^2} + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4})$$

$$= -\frac{i}{16\pi^2} \frac{m^2}{M^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 1 \right] + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4})$$

Soft region

Log m

Exact separation:

$$I_0 = I_{\text{soft}} + I_{\text{hard}}$$

$$k \sim m \quad k \sim M$$

Full theory calculation can be separated into two parts

$$k^2 \sim M^2 \gg m^2$$

$$\frac{1}{k^2 - m^2} \sim \frac{1}{k^2} + \frac{m^2}{k^4} + \dots$$

Expand low energy integrand around high energy limit

$$I_{\text{hard}} = \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{k^2} \frac{1}{k^2 - M^2} + m^2 \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{k^4} \frac{1}{k^2 - M^2} + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4})$$

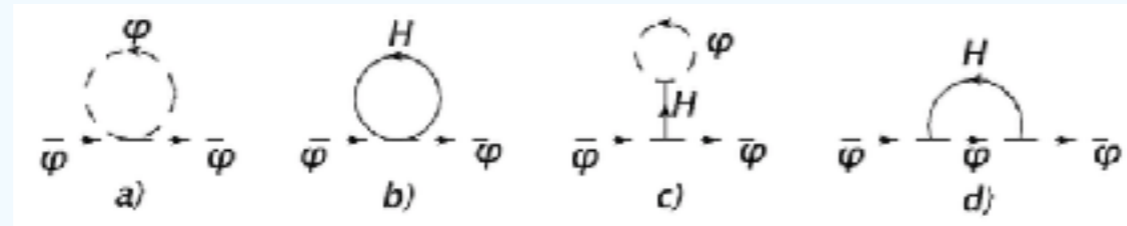
$$= \frac{i}{16\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right] + \frac{i}{16\pi^2} \frac{m^2}{M^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right] + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4})$$

Hard region

Log M



# 2-Point Matching @ One-Loop

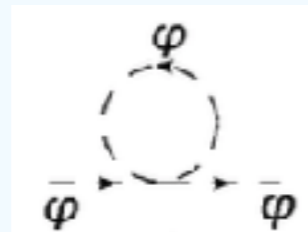


$$= \lambda_0 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m_L^2}\right) + 1 \right] \quad \lambda_2 \frac{M^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right] \quad -\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m_L^2}\right) + 1 \right]$$

$$\lambda_1^2 \frac{M^2}{16\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right] + \lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ -2\log\left(\frac{M^2}{m_L^2}\right) + 1 \right] + \lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^4}{48\pi^2 M^2} \left[ -6\log\left(\frac{M^2}{m_L^2}\right) + 5 \right]$$

$$m^2(\mu) = m_L^2(\mu) - \frac{1}{32\pi^2} \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) \left[ M^2 (\lambda_2 + 2\lambda_1^2) + 2\lambda_1^2 m_L^2 + 4\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^4}{M^2} \right] - \frac{1}{32\pi^2} \left[ M^2 (\lambda_2 + 2\lambda_1^2) + 3\lambda_1^2 m_L^2 + \frac{22}{3} \lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^4}{M^2} \right]$$

$$m^2(M) = m_L^2(M) - \frac{1}{32\pi^2} \left[ M^2 (\lambda_2 + 2\lambda_1^2) + 3\lambda_1^2 m_L^2 + \frac{22}{3} \lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^4}{M^2} \right]$$



$$= C_4 \frac{m^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 1 \right]$$

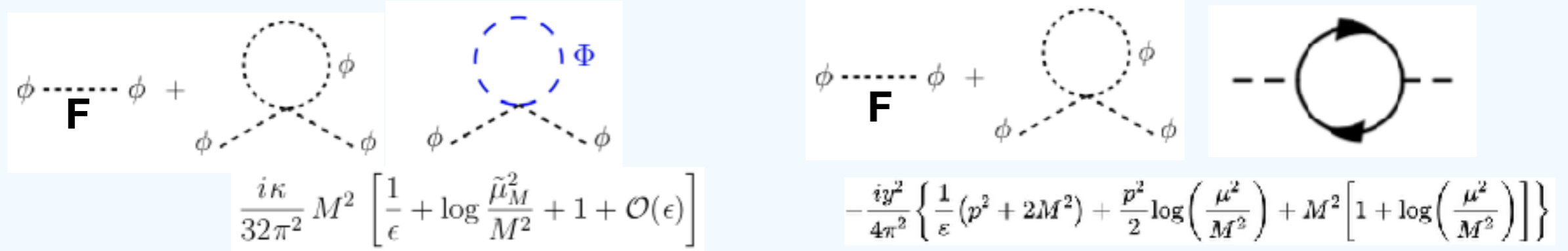
$$\frac{dm^2}{d \log \mu} = \frac{m^2 C_4}{16\pi^2}$$

$$m^2(\mu) = m^2(M) \left(\frac{\mu}{M}\right)^{\frac{C_4}{16\pi^2}} \approx m^2(M) \left[ 1 + \frac{C_4}{16\pi^2} \log\left(\frac{\mu}{M}\right) \right]$$

Only contains suppressed  $m/M$  (log  $m$  cancelled out during matching)

UV log  $M$  are absorbed in redefinition of Wilson coefficients

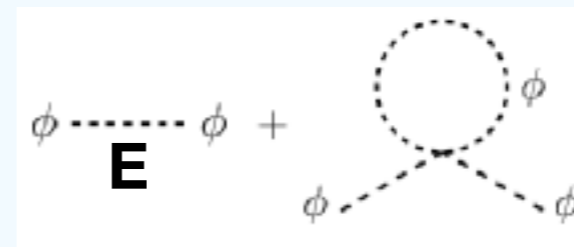
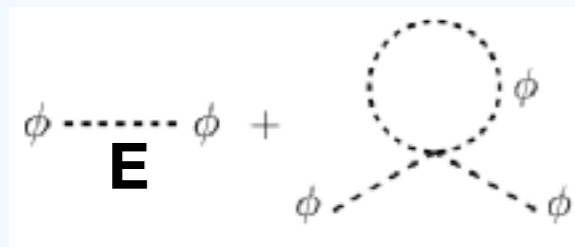
# Hierarchy Problem



(1) matching

$$m_E^2(\mu) = m_F^2(\mu) - \frac{\kappa}{32\pi^2} M^2 \left[ \log \frac{\mu^2}{M^2} + 1 \right]$$

$$m_E^2(\mu) = m_F^2(\mu) + \frac{y^2}{4\pi^2} M^2 \left[ 1 + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{M^2} \right) \right]$$



(2) running down to low scale

$$m_E^2(\mu) = m_E^2(M) + \frac{C_4}{32\pi^2} m_E^2 \log \frac{\mu^2}{M^2}$$

(3) Hierarchy problem: matching at M

SUSY!

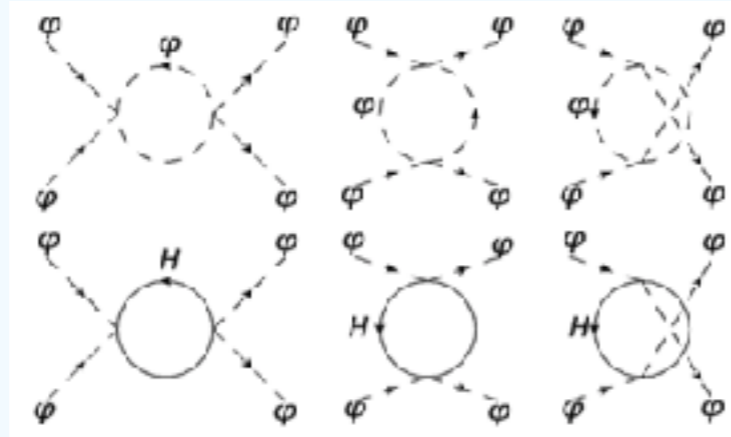
$$m_F^2(M) - \frac{\kappa}{32\pi^2} M^2 = m_E^2(m) - \frac{C_4}{32\pi^2} m_E^2 \left( 1 + \log \frac{M^2}{m_E^2} \right) = m_F^2(M) + \frac{y^2}{4\pi^2} M^2$$

$$y^2 = \frac{\kappa}{8}$$

$$m_E^2(M) = m_E^2(\mu) - \frac{C_4}{32\pi^2} m_E^2 \log \frac{\mu^2}{M^2}$$

# 4-Point Matching @ One-Loop

in the limit  $\lambda_1 = 0$ .

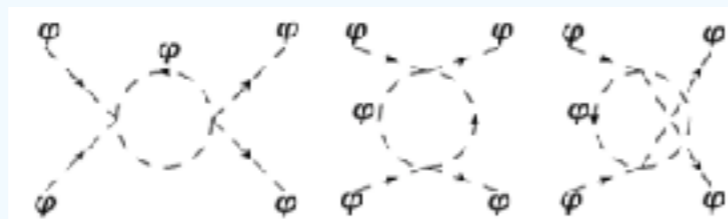


$$= -\lambda_0 + \frac{3\lambda_0^2}{32\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 2 \right) + \frac{3\lambda_2^2}{32\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 2 \right) \\ + \frac{\lambda_0^2}{32\pi^2} [f(s, m) + f(t, m) + f(u, m)] + \frac{\lambda_2^2}{32\pi^2} [f(s, M) + f(t, M) + f(u, M)]$$

$$f(s, m) \equiv \sqrt{1 - \frac{4m^2}{s}} \log\left(\frac{2m^2 - s + \sqrt{s(s - m^2)}}{2m^2}\right)$$

Scattering amplitude from UV Lag has large log term

UV and EFT UV div. different!

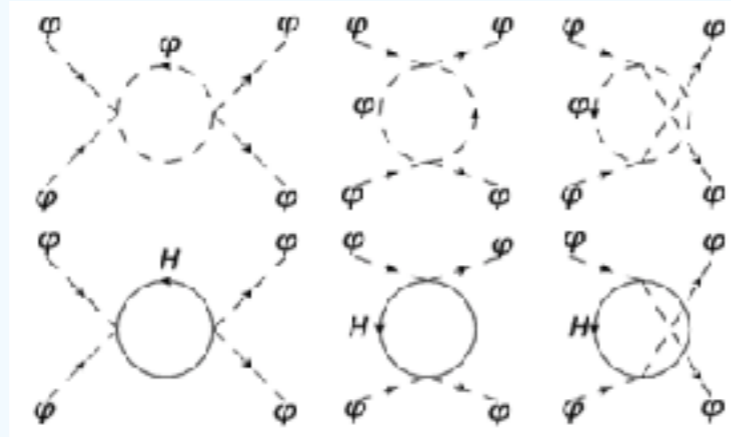


$$= -C_4 + \frac{C_4^2}{32\pi^2} [f(s, m) + f(t, m) + f(u, m)] \\ + \frac{3C_4^2}{32\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 2 \right) + \frac{C_6 m^2}{32\pi^2 M^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 1 \right)$$

UV and EFT IR log same!

# 4-Point Matching @ One-Loop

in the limit  $\lambda_1 = 0$ .

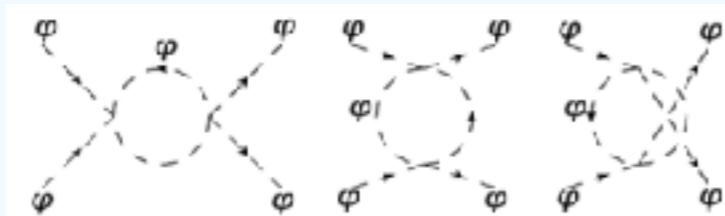


$$= -\lambda_0 + \frac{3\lambda_0^2}{32\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 2 \right) + \frac{3\lambda_2^2}{32\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 2 \right) \\ + \frac{\lambda_0^2}{32\pi^2} [f(s, m) + f(t, m) + f(u, m)] + \frac{\lambda_2^2}{32\pi^2} [f(s, M) + f(t, M) + f(u, M)]$$

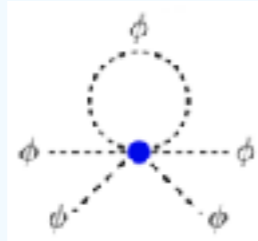
$$f(s, m) \equiv \sqrt{1 - \frac{4m^2}{s}} \log\left(\frac{2m^2 - s + \sqrt{s(s - 4m^2)}}{2m^2}\right)$$

$$C_4 = \lambda_0 - \frac{3\lambda_2^2}{32\pi^2} \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) - \frac{\lambda_2^2 m^2}{48\pi^2 M^2}$$

$$C_4(M) = \lambda_0(M) - \frac{\lambda_2^2 m^2}{48\pi^2 M^2}$$



$$= -C_4 + \frac{C_4^2}{32\pi^2} [f(s, m) + f(t, m) + f(u, m)] \\ + \frac{3C_4^2}{32\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 2 \right) + \frac{C_6 m^2}{32\pi^2 M^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{m^2}\right) + 1 \right)$$

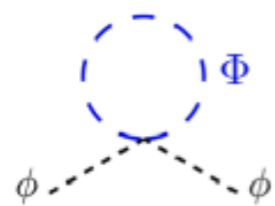


$$\frac{dC_4}{d \log \mu} = \frac{3}{16\pi^2} C_4^2 + \frac{m^2}{16\pi^2 M^2} C_6$$

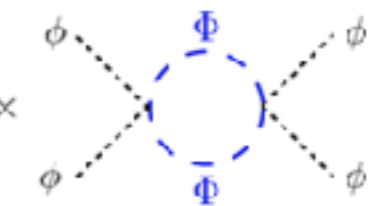
$$C_4(\mu) \approx C_4(M) + \frac{3C_4^2}{16\pi^2} \log\left(\frac{\mu}{M}\right) + \frac{C_6 m^2}{16\pi^2 M^2} \log\left(\frac{\mu}{M}\right)$$

Large Log needs running


# Running for UV and EFT



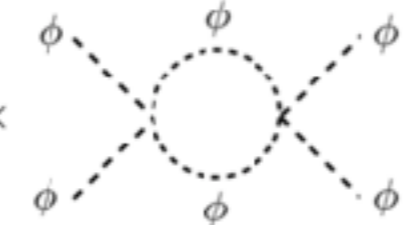
$$= \frac{i\kappa}{32\pi^2} M^2 \left[ \frac{1}{\epsilon} + \log \frac{\tilde{\mu}_M^2}{M^2} + 1 + \mathcal{O}(\epsilon) \right]$$



$$3 \times = \frac{3i}{32\pi^2} \mu^{2\epsilon} \kappa^2 \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + \log \frac{\tilde{\mu}^2}{M^2} \right) + \mathcal{O}(\lambda^2)$$



$$= \frac{i\eta}{32\pi^2} m_F^2 \left[ \frac{1}{\epsilon} + \log \frac{\tilde{\mu}_M^2}{m_F^2} + 1 + \mathcal{O}(\epsilon) \right]$$



$$3 \times = \frac{3i}{32\pi^2} \mu^{2\epsilon} \eta^2 \left( \frac{1}{\epsilon} + \log \frac{\tilde{\mu}^2}{m^2} + \frac{2}{3} \right)$$

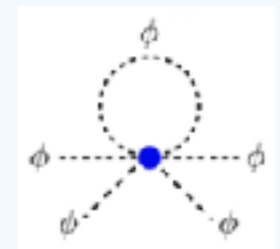
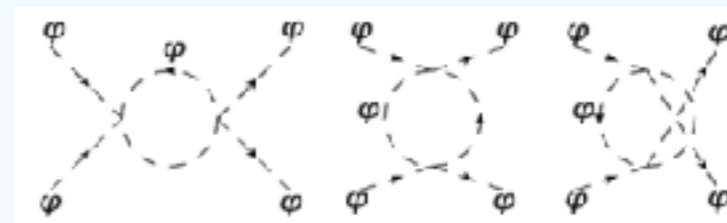
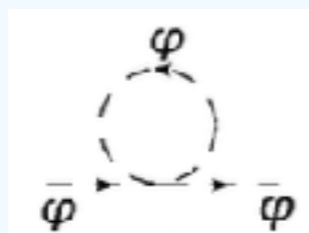
Running up from matching scale

$$\frac{d}{d \log \tilde{\mu}^2} m_F^2 = \gamma_{m_F^2} m_F^2$$

$$\gamma_{m_F^2} = \frac{\eta}{32\pi^2} + \frac{\kappa}{32\pi^2} \frac{M^2}{m_F^2}$$

$$\frac{d\eta}{d \log \tilde{\mu}^2} = \frac{3}{32\pi^2} \eta^2 + \frac{3}{32\pi^2} \kappa^2$$

$$\frac{d\kappa}{d \log \tilde{\mu}^2} = \frac{1}{8\pi^2} \kappa^2 + \frac{1}{32\pi^2} \kappa \eta$$



Running down from matching scale

$$\frac{dm^2}{d \log \mu} = \frac{m^2 C_4}{16\pi^2}$$

$$\frac{dC_4}{d \log \mu} = \frac{3}{16\pi^2} C_4^2 + \frac{m^2}{16\pi^2 M^2} C_6$$

# UV Non-analytic Log

Calculate the 2 to 2 scattering amplitude using UV theory at low energy scale E

$$i\mathcal{A}^{\text{Full.}} = -i\lambda_0(\mu) + i\frac{3}{32\pi^2}(\lambda_0(\mu))^2\left(\log\frac{\mu^2}{m^2} + \frac{2}{3}\right) + i\frac{3}{32\pi^2}(\lambda_2(\mu))^2\log\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}$$

Large log problem!

1. Perform matching by expressing the EFT parameters using those of UV theory

$$m^2(M) = m_L^2(M) - \frac{1}{32\pi^2}\left[M^2(\lambda_2 + 2\lambda_1^2) + 3\lambda_1^2 m_L^2 + \frac{22}{3}\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^4}{M^2}\right]$$

$$C_4(M) = \lambda_0(M) - \frac{\lambda_2^2 m^2}{48\pi^2 M^2}$$

2. Evolve the Wilson coefficients down to process energy E using EFT RGE

$$\frac{dm^2}{d\log\mu} = \frac{m^2 C_4}{16\pi^2}$$

$$\frac{dC_4}{d\log\mu} = \frac{3}{16\pi^2}C_4^2 + \frac{m^2}{16\pi^2 M^2}C_6$$

$$m^2(\mu) = m^2(M)\left(\frac{\mu}{M}\right)^{\frac{C_4}{16\pi^2}} \approx m^2(M)\left[1 + \frac{C_4}{16\pi^2}\log\left(\frac{\mu}{M}\right)\right]$$

$$C_4(\mu) \approx C_4(M) + \frac{3C_4^2}{16\pi^2}\log\left(\frac{\mu}{M}\right) + \frac{C_6 m^2}{16\pi^2 M^2}\log\left(\frac{\mu}{M}\right)$$

3. Calculate the amplitude using the EFT Lagrangian with parameters at scale E

$$i\mathcal{A}^{\text{EFT}} = -iC_4(\tilde{\mu}_L) + i\frac{3}{32\pi^2}(C_4(\tilde{\mu}_L))^2\left(\log\frac{\tilde{\mu}_L^2}{m^2} + \frac{2}{3}\right) + \frac{iC_6}{32\pi^2}\frac{m^2}{M^2}\left[\log\frac{\tilde{\mu}_L^2}{m^2} + 1\right]$$

$$= -i\lambda_0(\tilde{\mu}_H) + \frac{3i}{32\pi^2}\left[\lambda_0^2\log\frac{\tilde{\mu}_H^2}{\tilde{\mu}_M^2} + C_4^2\left(\log\frac{\tilde{\mu}_M^2}{m^2} + \frac{2}{3}\right)\right] + \frac{3i}{32\pi^2}\lambda_2^2\log\frac{\tilde{\mu}_H^2}{M^2}$$

Recover the UV (with UV RGE)



# Resummation Procedure

Separate two scale problem to two one-scale problems

$$\underbrace{\log \frac{m^2}{M^2}}_{\text{UV}} = \underbrace{-\log \frac{M^2}{\bar{\mu}^2}}_{\text{matching}} + \underbrace{\log \frac{m^2}{\bar{\mu}^2}}_{\text{EFT}}$$

Avoid large logs

Step 1: Determine the Wilson coefficients at a high scale  $\mu \approx M$ , where they are free of large logarithms

$I_M(\bar{\mu} \sim M)$

$\bar{\mu}$  changes  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \uparrow \\ \downarrow \end{array} \right.$  with RGE

$I_{\text{EFT}}(\bar{\mu} \sim m)$

$$C_t(\mu_t)$$

$$\mu \frac{d}{d\mu} C_t = \gamma_t(\alpha_s) C_t$$

Step 2: Evolve the Wilson coefficients to a low scale  $\mu \approx E$ , which is characteristic for the observable at hand

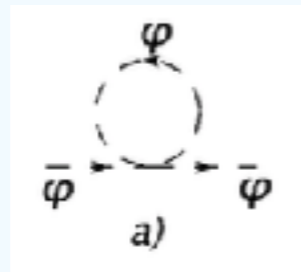
$$C_t(\mu_l) = C_t(\mu_t) U(\mu_t, \mu_l)$$

Step 3: Evaluate the matrix elements of the EFT operators at the scale  $\mu \approx E$ , where they are free of large logarithms

UV Non-analytic log M absorbed into Wilson coeff. at matching scale

# IR Non-analytic Log

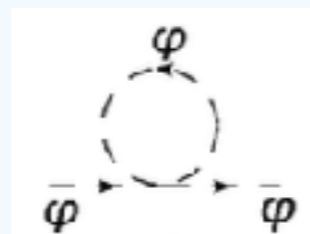
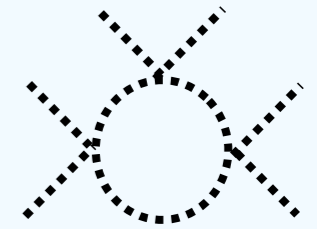
Effects of light d.o.f (soft region) at UV and EFT



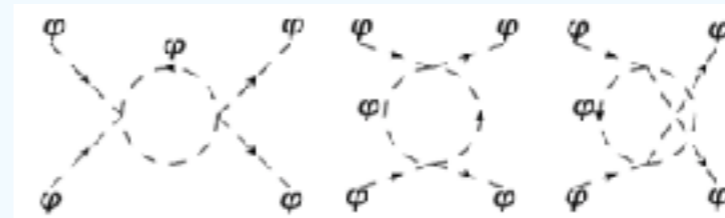
$$= \lambda_0 \frac{m_L^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{m_L^2} \right) + 1 \right]$$



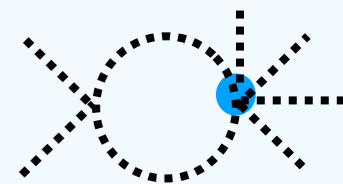
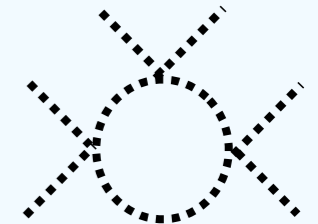
$$= -\lambda_0 + \frac{3\lambda_0^2}{32\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{m^2} \right) + 2 \right) + \frac{\lambda_0^2}{32\pi^2} [f(s, m) + f(t, m) + f(u, m)]$$



$$= C_4 \frac{m^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{m^2} \right) + 1 \right]$$



$$= -C_4 + \frac{C_4^2}{32\pi^2} [f(s, m) + f(t, m) + f(u, m)] + \frac{3C_4^2}{32\pi^2} \left( \frac{1}{\bar{\epsilon}} + \log \left( \frac{\mu^2}{m^2} \right) + 2 \right)$$



Light d.o.f effects (IR non-analytic log m) cancel out during matching!

(Only running effects kept)

$$C_4 = \lambda_0$$

# Simplified Matching Procedure

Non-analytic IR log m dropped out during matching

$$I_M = [I_F + I_{F,\text{c.t.}}] - [I_{\text{EFT}} + I_{\text{EFT,c.t.}}]$$

$$= \frac{ig^2}{16\pi^2} \left[ \left( \log \frac{\bar{\mu}^2}{M^2} + 1 \right) + \frac{m^2}{M^2} \left( \log \frac{\bar{\mu}^2}{M^2} + 1 \right) + \dots \right]$$

Only polynomial m/M kept

$$\underbrace{I_M(m)}_{\text{analytic}} = \underbrace{I_F(m)}_{\text{non-analytic}} - \underbrace{I_{\text{EFT}}(m)}_{\text{non-analytic}}$$

We can perform a simplified calculation if only matching is needed

$$k \gg m,$$

$$k^2 \sim M^2 \gg m^2$$

$$I_F^{(\text{exp})} = g^2 \mu^{2\epsilon} \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{k^2 - M^2} \left[ \frac{1}{k^2} + \frac{m^2}{k^4} + \dots \right]$$

$$\frac{1}{k^2 - m^2} \sim \frac{1}{k^2} + \frac{m^2}{k^4} + \dots$$

Hard region for UV

$$k \gg m, k \ll M$$

Hard region for EFT

$$I_{\text{EFT}}^{(\text{exp})} = g^2 \mu^{2\epsilon} \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \left[ \frac{1}{k^2} + \frac{m^2}{k^4} + \dots \right] \left[ -\frac{1}{M^2} - \frac{k^2}{M^4} - \dots \right]$$

$$I_M = I_F^{(\text{exp})} - I_{\text{EFT}}^{(\text{exp})}$$

No need to calculate soft region

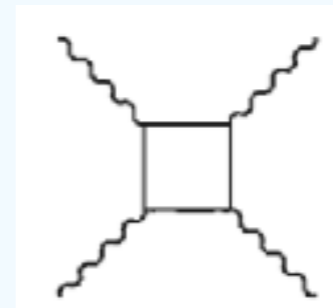
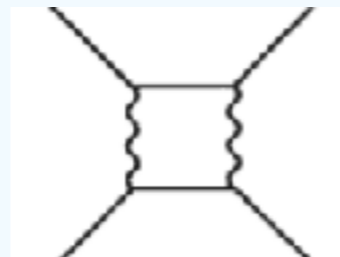
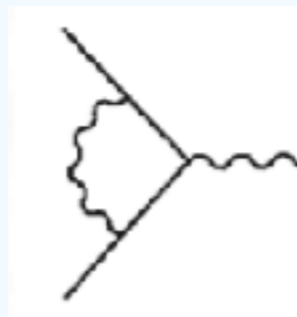
# Back to QED Theory

Start with QED theory in QFT course

$$\mathcal{L} = \bar{\psi}(i\partial - m)\psi - \frac{1}{4}(F_{\mu\nu})^2 - e\bar{\psi}\gamma^\mu\psi A_\mu$$

$$+ \frac{c_5}{\Lambda} \bar{\psi}\sigma_{\mu\nu}\psi F^{\mu\nu} + \frac{c_6}{\Lambda^2} (\bar{\psi}\psi)^2 + \frac{c_8}{\Lambda^4} (F_{\mu\nu}F^{\mu\nu})^2 + \dots$$

Generate such terms from renormalizable QED?



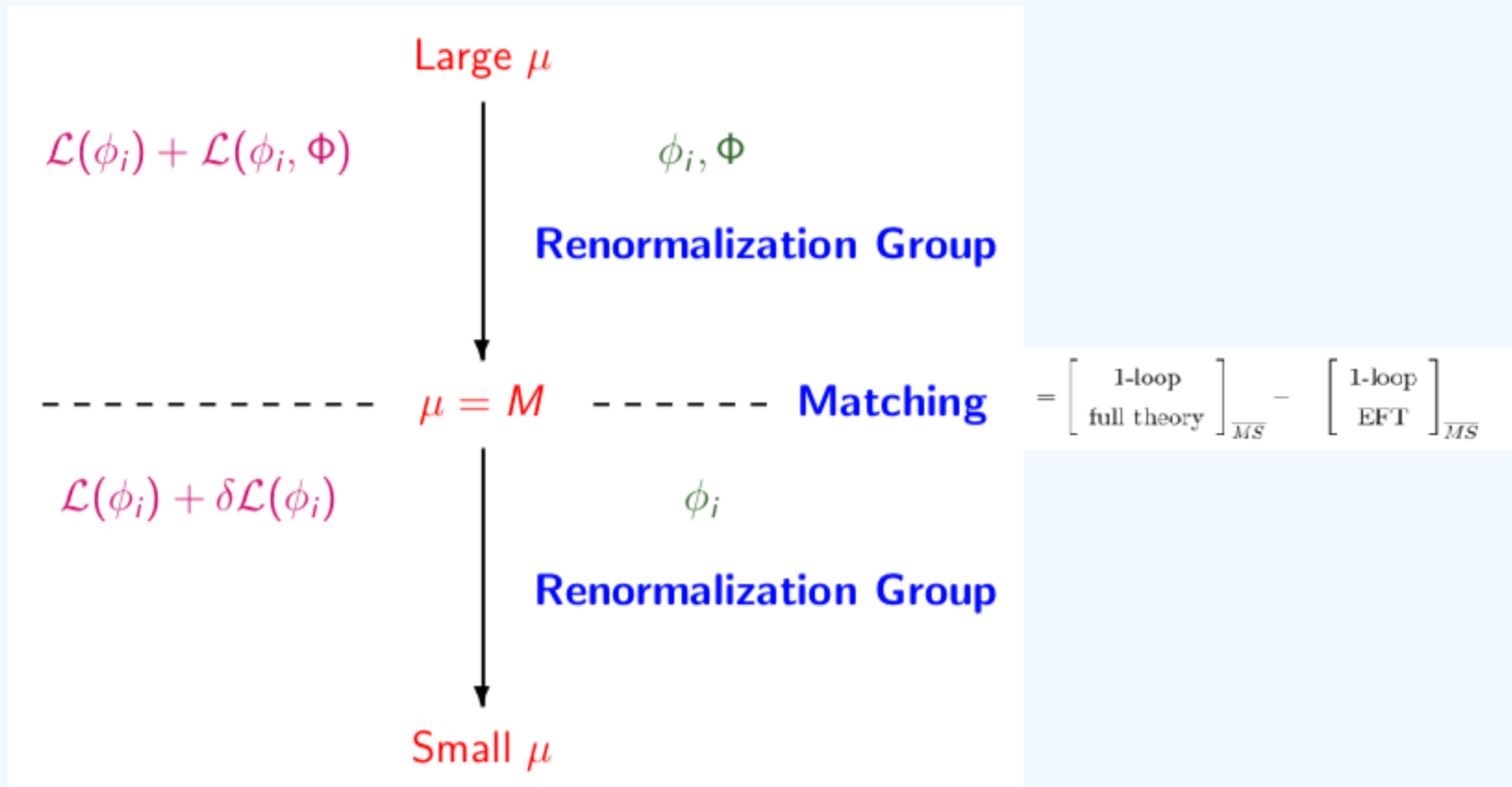
**The same IR behavior for both UV and IR theory**

Only if beyond QED physics (EW, SUSY, etc) considered, generate such operators

If no heavy particles (heavy particle masses infinity heavy)

**These diagrams would cancel at matching, so no EFT operators generated**

# Decoupling Theorem



## Decoupling:

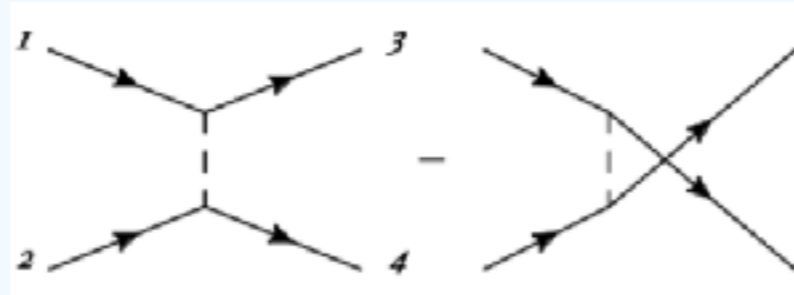
Appelquist–Carazzone

*The low-energy effects of heavy particles are either suppressed by inverse powers of the heavy masses, or they get absorbed into renormalizations of the couplings and fields of the EFT obtained by removing the heavy particles*

# 4-Fermi EFT

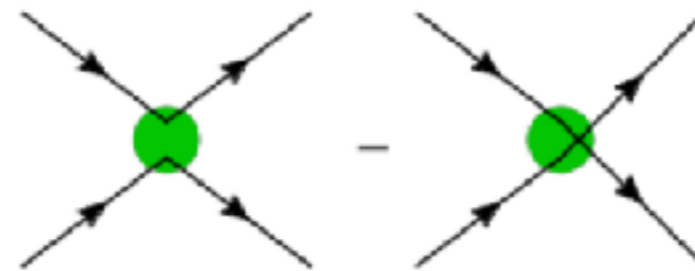
$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{Full}} = i\bar{\psi}\not{\partial}\psi - \sigma\bar{\psi}\psi + \frac{1}{2}(D_\mu\Phi)^2 - \frac{1}{2}M^2\Phi^2 - \lambda\Phi\bar{\psi}\psi$$

Heavy mass scale      Yukawa interaction



**Full:**

$$\mathcal{M} = \bar{u}(p_3)(-i\lambda)u(p_1)\bar{u}(p_4)(-i\lambda)u(p_2) \left[ \frac{i}{(p_1 - p_3)^2 - M^2} \right] - (3 \leftrightarrow 4)$$



$$(-i\lambda)^2 \frac{i}{(p_1 - p_3)^2 - M^2} = i \frac{\lambda^2}{M^2} \frac{1}{1 - \frac{(p_1 - p_3)^2}{M^2}} \approx i \frac{\lambda^2}{M^2} \left( 1 + \frac{(p_1 - p_3)^2}{M^2} + \mathcal{O}\left(\frac{p^4}{M^4}\right) \right)$$

**EFT**

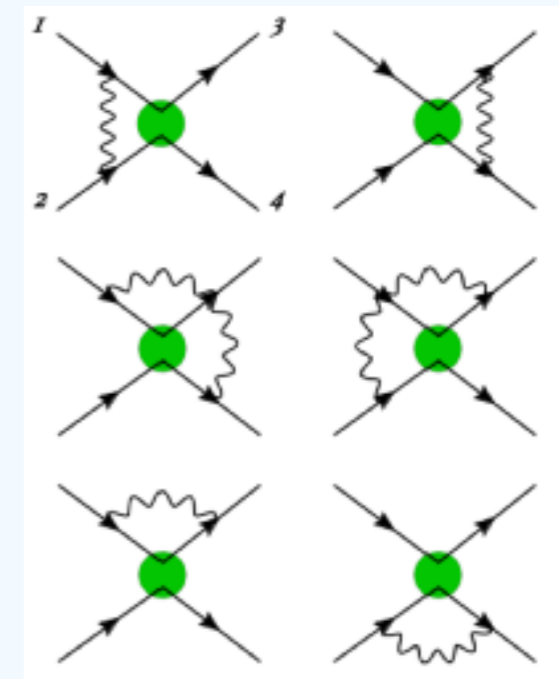
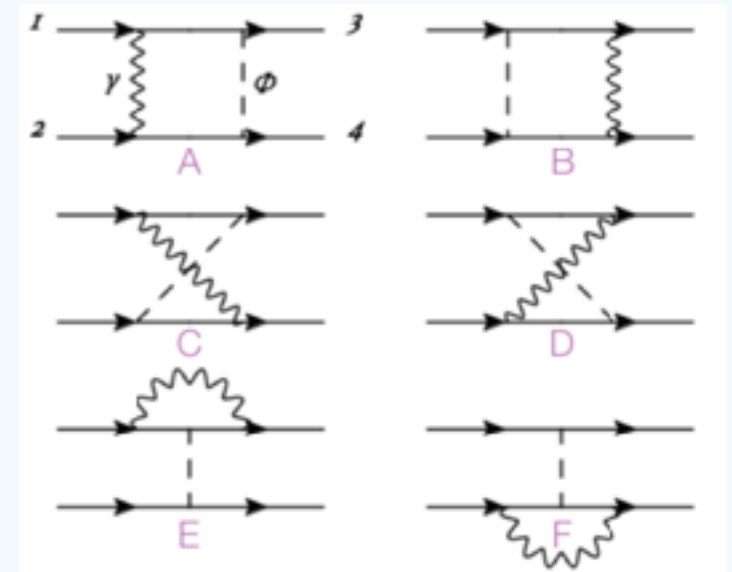
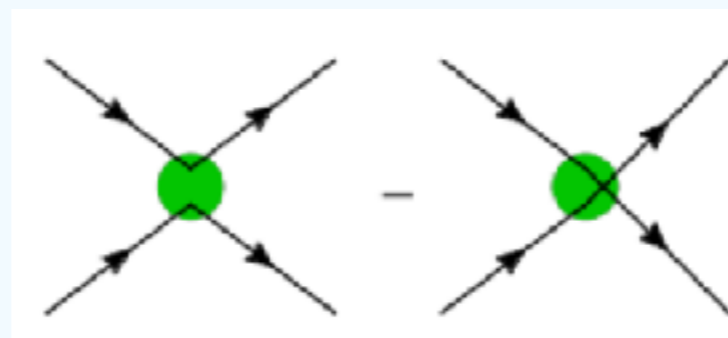
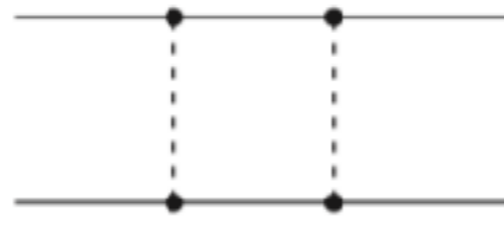
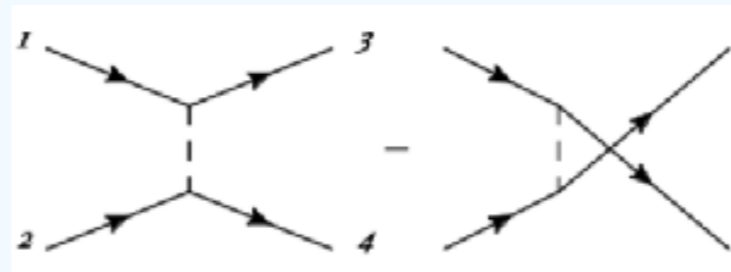
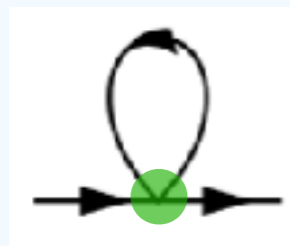
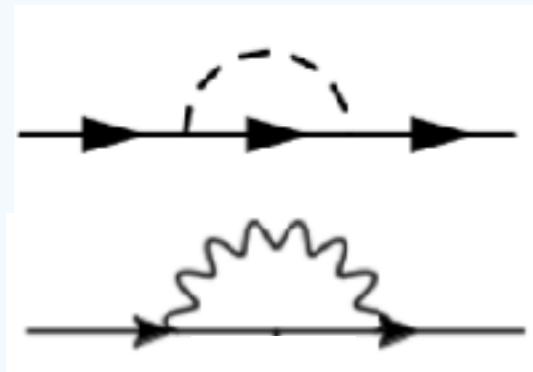
$$\mathcal{M} = \bar{u}(p_3)u(p_1)\bar{u}(p_4)u(p_2) \left[ \frac{ic_S}{M^2} + \left( \frac{-ic^{(8)}}{M^4} \right) (p_1 \cdot p_3 + p_2 \cdot p_4) \right] - (3 \leftrightarrow 4)$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}} = i\bar{\psi}\not{\partial}\psi - \sigma\bar{\psi}\psi + \frac{c_S}{M^2} \frac{1}{2}(\bar{\psi}\psi)(\bar{\psi}\psi) + \frac{c^{(8)}}{M^4} (\partial_\mu\bar{\psi}\partial^\mu\psi)(\bar{\psi}\psi)$$

$$c_S = \lambda^2$$

$$c^{(8)} = \lambda^2$$

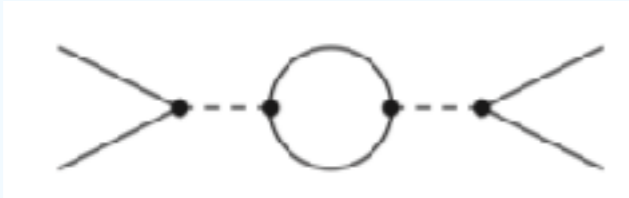
# Matching at One-loop





# Exercise: Matching and Running

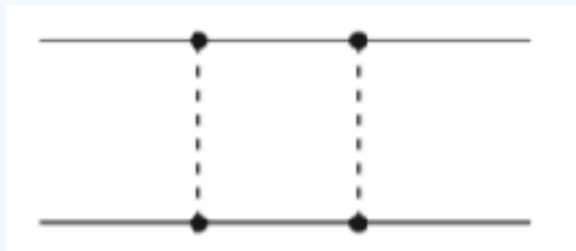
$$\Gamma^{(4)}(0) = \frac{3g^2(\mu)}{M^2} + \frac{3g^4(\mu)}{8\pi^2 M^4} \left( 3 + 2 \log \frac{m^2}{M^2} + \frac{1}{4} \log \frac{m^2}{\mu^2} \right)$$



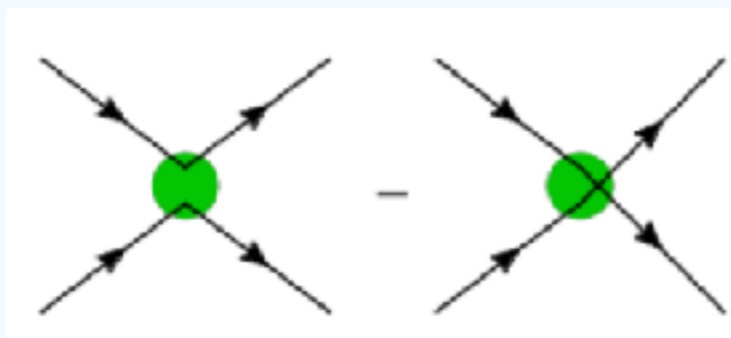
$$\begin{aligned} + \text{perms.} &= \left( \frac{1}{2} \times 3 \right) (-ig)^4 \mu^{2\epsilon} \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \left( \frac{i}{k^2 - m^2} \right)^2 \left( \frac{-i}{M^2} \right)^2 \\ &= \frac{3ig^4}{32\pi^2 M^4} \log \frac{m^2}{\mu^2}, \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned} + \text{perms.} &= (6) (-ig)^4 \mu^{2\epsilon} \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \left( \frac{i}{k^2 - m^2} \right)^2 \frac{-i}{M^2} \frac{i}{k^2 - M^2} \\ &= \frac{3ig^4}{8\pi^2 M^4} \left( 1 + \log \frac{m^2}{M^2} \right), \end{aligned}$$



$$\begin{aligned} + \text{perms.} &= (6) (-ig)^4 \mu^{2\epsilon} \int \frac{d^d k}{(2\pi)^d} \left( \frac{i}{k^2 - m^2} \right)^2 \left( \frac{i}{k^2 - M^2} \right)^2 \\ &= \frac{6ig^4}{8\pi^2 M^4} \left( 1 + \frac{1}{2} \log \frac{m^2}{M^2} \right), \end{aligned}$$

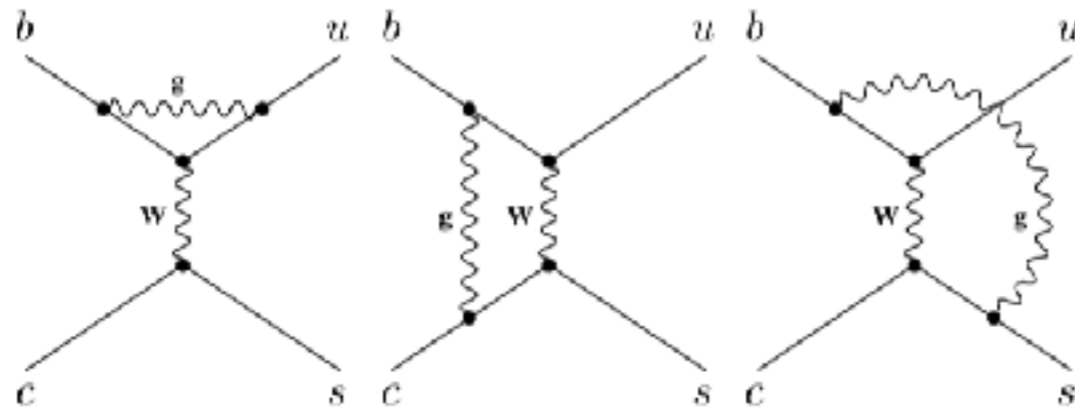


$$\lambda(\mu) = -\frac{3g^2(\mu)}{M^2} - \frac{3g^4}{8\pi^2 M^4} \left( 3 + 2 \log \frac{\mu^2}{M^2} \right)$$

$$\lambda(M) = -\frac{3g^2(M)}{M^2} - \frac{9g^4}{8\pi^2 M^4}$$

# Exercise: b decay

SM:



Calculate one-loop matching and RGE in EFT?

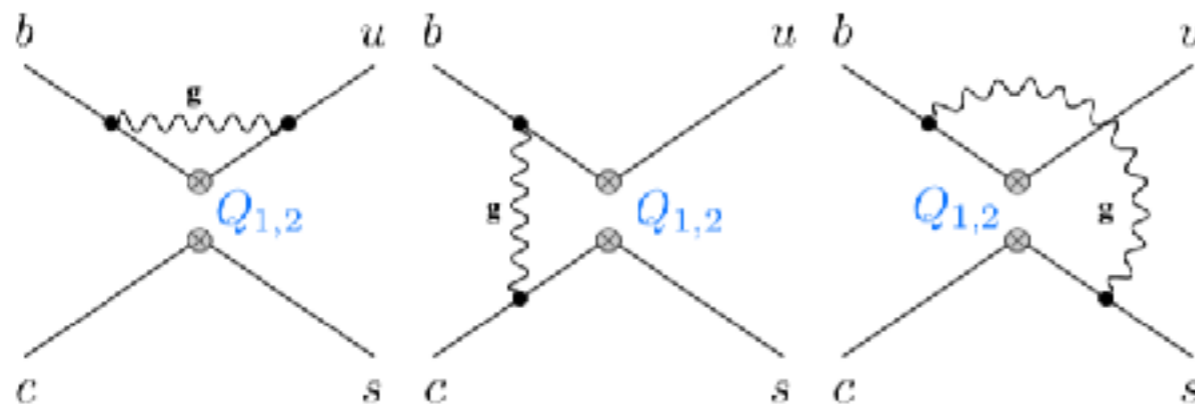
$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{eff}} = -\frac{4G_F}{\sqrt{2}} V_{cs}^* V_{ub} [C_1(\mu) \bar{s}_L^j \gamma_\mu c_L^j \bar{u}_L^i \gamma^\mu b_L^i + C_2(\mu) \bar{s}_L^i \gamma_\mu c_L^i \bar{u}_L^j \gamma^\mu b_L^j]$$

$$\bar{s}_L \gamma_\mu t_a c_L \bar{u}_L \gamma^\mu t_a b_L = \frac{1}{2} \bar{s}_L^j \gamma_\mu c_L^j \bar{u}_L^i \gamma^\mu b_L^i - \frac{1}{2N_c} \bar{s}_L^i \gamma_\mu c_L^i \bar{u}_L^j \gamma^\mu b_L^j$$

$$C_1(\mu) = 1 + \frac{3}{N_c} \frac{\alpha_s(\mu)}{4\pi} \left( \ln \frac{M_W^2}{\mu^2} - \frac{11}{6} \right) + O(\alpha_s^2)$$

$$C_2(\mu) = -3 \frac{\alpha_s(\mu)}{4\pi} \left( \ln \frac{M_W^2}{\mu^2} - \frac{11}{6} \right) + O(\alpha_s^2)$$

EFT:



$$Z(\mu) = \mathbf{1} + \frac{\alpha_s(\mu)}{4\pi\epsilon} \begin{pmatrix} \frac{3}{N_c} & -3 \\ -3 & \frac{3}{N_c} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\gamma_{ij} = \frac{\alpha_s}{2\pi} \begin{pmatrix} -1 & 3 \\ 3 & -1 \end{pmatrix}$$

# Short Summary

## Diagrammatic approach

Feynman diagrams

Easy to miss diagrams

Once matching is done

Running could be easy



[ Carmona, et.al, 2112.10787 ]

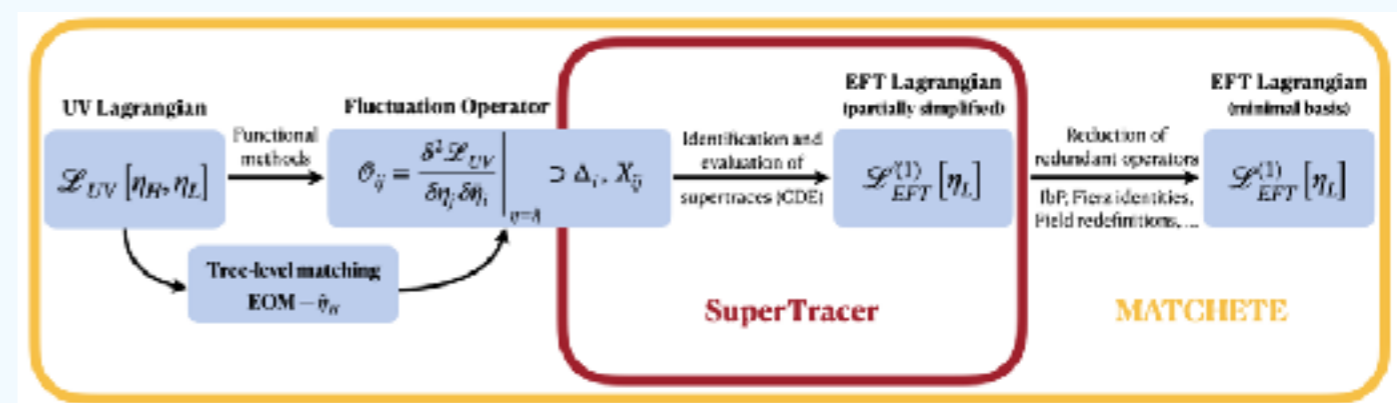
## Path Integral approach

Covariant Derivative Expansion

Systematic but difficult

Matching with loop expansion

Running additional treatment



[ Fuentes-Martin, et.al., 2012.08506 ]

[ Cohen, Lu, Zhang, 2012.07851 ]

# Exercise: Scalar CDE Matching

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}} = \frac{1}{2} [(\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - m_L^2 \phi^2 + (\partial_\mu H)^2 - M^2 H^2] - \frac{\lambda_0}{4!} \phi^4 - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} M \phi^2 H - \frac{\lambda_2}{4} \phi^2 H^2$$

$$H_c(\phi) = -\frac{\lambda_1 M}{2} \left[ M^2 + \square + \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \phi^2 \right]^{-1} \phi^2$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(0)}(\phi) &= \mathcal{L}_{\text{UV}}(\phi, H_c(\phi)) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - \frac{m_L^2}{2} \phi^2 - \frac{\lambda_0}{4!} \phi^4 - \frac{\lambda_1}{2} M \phi^2 H_c(\phi) - \frac{1}{2} H_c(\phi) \left[ \square + M^2 + \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \phi^2 \right] H_c(\phi) \\ &= \frac{1}{2} (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - \frac{m_L^2}{2} \phi^2 - \frac{\lambda_0}{4!} \phi^4 + \frac{\lambda_1^2 M^2}{8} \phi^2 \left[ M^2 + \square + \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \phi^2 \right]^{-1} \phi^2. \end{aligned}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(0)} = \frac{1}{2} (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - \frac{m_L^2}{2} \phi^2 - (\lambda_0 - 3\lambda_1^2) \frac{\phi^4}{4!} - 45\lambda_1^2 \lambda_2 \frac{\phi^6}{6! M^2} - 4\lambda_1^2 \frac{\phi^3 \square \phi}{4! M^2} + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4}).$$

$$\begin{aligned} m^2 &= m_L^2, \\ C_4 &= \lambda_0 - 3\lambda_1^2 - 4\lambda_1^2 \frac{m_L^2}{M^2}, \\ C_6 &= 45\lambda_1^2 \lambda_2 - 20\lambda_0 \lambda_1^2 + 60\lambda_1^4. \end{aligned}$$

$$\int d^4 x \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(1)} = \frac{i}{2} \log \det (\Delta_H - X_{LH} \Delta_L^{-1} X_{LH})_{\text{hard}}$$

$$X_H = \frac{\lambda_2}{2} \phi^2, \quad X_{LH} = 0.$$

# Exercise: Scalar CDE Matching

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(1)} = -\frac{i}{2} \sum_{n=1}^{\infty} n^{-1} \int \frac{d^d q}{(2\pi)^d} \left( \frac{2q\hat{P} - \hat{P}^2 + \frac{\lambda_2}{2}\phi^2}{q^2 - M^2} \right)^n$$

Only keep the hard part

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(1)} &\supset -\frac{i}{2} \frac{\lambda_2 \phi^2}{2} \int \frac{d^d q}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{q^2 - M^2} \\ &= \frac{\lambda_2 M^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\epsilon} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right] \frac{\phi^2}{2} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(1)} &\supset -\frac{i}{2} \frac{\lambda_2^2 \phi^4}{4} \frac{1}{2} \int \frac{d^d q}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{(q^2 - M^2)^2} \\ &= \frac{3\lambda_2^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \frac{1}{\epsilon} + \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) \right] \frac{\phi^4}{4!} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(1)} &\supset -\frac{i}{23} \left( \frac{\lambda_2^3 \phi^6}{8} + \frac{7}{2} \phi^2 (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 + \frac{3}{2} \phi^3 \square \phi \right) \int \frac{d^d q}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{(q^2 - M^2)^3} \\ &= -\frac{i}{23} \left( \frac{\lambda_2^3 \phi^6}{8} + \frac{1}{3} \phi^3 \square \phi \right) \int \frac{d^d q}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{1}{(q^2 - M^2)^3} \\ &= -\frac{15\lambda_2^3}{32\pi^2} \frac{\phi^6}{6!M^2} - \frac{\lambda_2^2}{24\pi^2} \frac{\phi^3 \square \phi}{24M^2} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(1)} &\supset -\frac{i}{24} \left( -\frac{4\lambda^2}{3} \phi^3 \partial_\mu \partial_\nu \phi \right) \int \frac{d^d q}{(2\pi)^d} \frac{q_\mu q_\nu}{(q^2 - M^2)^4} \\ &= \frac{\lambda_2^2}{48\pi^2 M^2} \frac{\phi^3 \square \phi}{24} \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(0)} + \mathcal{L}_{\text{EFT}}^{(1)} &\supset \frac{1}{2} (\partial_\mu \phi)^2 - \frac{\phi^2}{2} \left( m_L^2 - \frac{\lambda_2 M^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right] \right) \\ &\quad - \frac{\phi^4}{4!} \left[ \lambda_0 - \frac{3\lambda_2^2}{32\pi^2} \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) \right] \\ &\quad - \frac{\phi^6}{6!M^2} \frac{15\lambda_2^3}{32\pi^2} - \frac{\phi^3 \square \phi}{24M^2} \frac{\lambda_2^2}{48\pi^2} \end{aligned}$$

$$\frac{1}{4!M^2} \phi^3 \square \phi = -\frac{m^2}{4!M^2} \phi^4 - \frac{5C_4}{6!M^2} \phi^6 + \mathcal{O}(M^{-4})$$

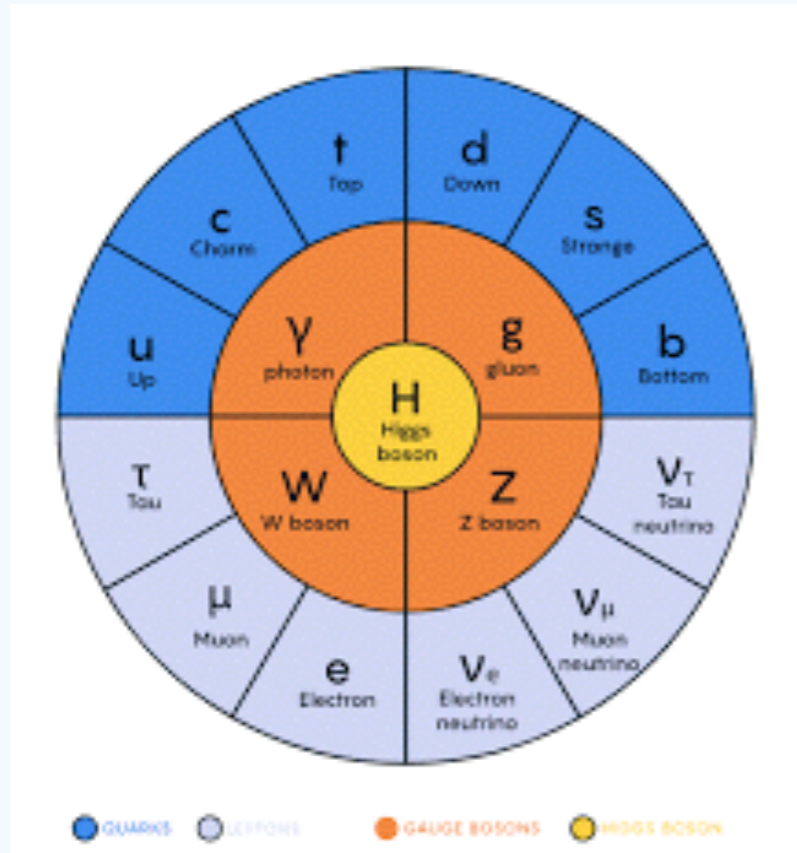
$$\begin{aligned} m^2 &= m_L^2 - \frac{\lambda_2 M^2}{32\pi^2} \left[ \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) + 1 \right] \\ C_4 &= \lambda_0 - \frac{3\lambda_2^2}{32\pi^2} \log\left(\frac{\mu^2}{M^2}\right) - \frac{\lambda_2^2 m_L^2}{48\pi^2 M^2} \\ C_6 &= \frac{15\lambda_2^3}{32\pi^2} - \frac{5\lambda_0 \lambda_2^2}{48\pi^2} \end{aligned}$$

# **Standard Model EFT**

Bottom-up

# **New Physics**

# The Standard Model



17 elementary particles

$$\begin{aligned}
 \mathcal{L}_{SM} = & \underbrace{\frac{1}{4}W_{\mu\nu}W^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4}B_{\mu\nu}B^{\mu\nu} - \frac{1}{4}G_{\mu\nu}^a G^{\mu\nu a}}_{\text{kinetic energies and self-interactions of the gauge bosons}} \\
 & + \underbrace{\bar{L}\gamma^\mu \left( i\partial_\mu - \frac{1}{2}g\tau\cdot W_\mu - \frac{1}{2}g'YB_\mu \right) L + \bar{R}\gamma^\mu \left( i\partial_\mu - \frac{1}{2}g'YB_\mu \right) R}_{\text{kinetic energies and electroweak interactions of fermions}} \\
 & + \underbrace{\frac{1}{2} \left( i\partial_\mu - \frac{1}{2}g\tau\cdot W_\mu - \frac{1}{2}g'YB_\mu \right) \phi \left( i\partial_\mu - \frac{1}{2}g\tau\cdot W_\mu - \frac{1}{2}g'YB_\mu \right) \phi - V(\phi)}_{W^\pm, Z, \gamma \text{ and Higgs masses and couplings}} \\
 & + \underbrace{g^a (\bar{q}\gamma^\mu T^a q) G_\mu^a}_{\text{interactions between quarks and gluons}} + \underbrace{(G_1 \bar{L}\phi R + G_2 \bar{L}\phi_c R + h.c.)}_{\text{fermion masses and couplings to Higgs}}
 \end{aligned}$$

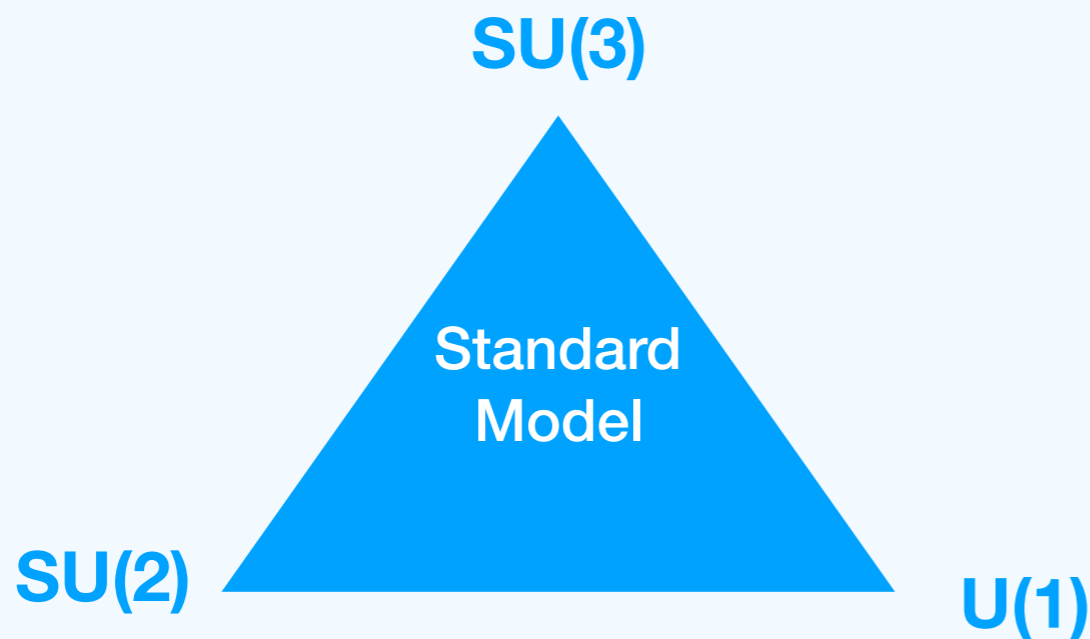
19 parameters, all measured but

$$+ \tilde{\theta} G_{\mu\nu}^a \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu}^a$$

Note that  $\partial_B B_{\mu\nu} \tilde{B}_{\mu\nu}$  is not physical, while  $\partial_W W_{\mu\nu}^k \tilde{W}_{\mu\nu}^k$  can be eliminated by chiral rotation



# Symmetry of the SM



Particle(s)	Field(s)	Content	Charge	Spin	$SU(3)_C$	$SU(2)_L$	$U(1)_Y$
Quarks	$Q_i$	$(u, d)_L$	$(2/3, -1/3)$	$1/2$	$\mathbf{3}$	$\mathbf{2}$	$1/6$
(Three generations)	$u_{Ri}$	$u_R$	$2/3$	$1/2$	$\bar{\mathbf{3}}$	$\mathbf{1}$	$2/3$
	$d_{Ri}$	$d_R$	$-1/3$	$1/2$	$\bar{\mathbf{3}}$	$\mathbf{1}$	$-2/3$
Leptons	$L_i$	$(\nu_e, e)_L$	$(0, -1)$	$1/2$	$\mathbf{1}$	$\mathbf{2}$	$-1$
(Three generations)	$l_{Ri}$	$e_R$	$-1$	$1/2$	$\mathbf{1}$	$\mathbf{1}$	$-2$
Gluons	$G_\mu^a$	$g$	$0$	$1$	$\mathbf{8}$	$\mathbf{1}$	$0$
$W$ bosons	$W_\mu^{1,2}$	$W^\pm$	$\pm 1$	$1$	$\mathbf{1}$	$\mathbf{3}$	$0$
Photon, $Z$ boson	$W_\mu^3, B_\mu$	$\gamma, Z^0$	$0$	$1$	$\mathbf{1}$	$\mathbf{3, 1}$	$0$
Higgs boson	$\phi$	$H$	$0$	$0$	$\mathbf{1}$	$\mathbf{2}$	$1$

**SO(3,1)**

$$(M_{12}, M_{23}, M_{31}) = (J_3, J_1, J_2), \quad \frac{1}{2} M^{\mu\nu} M_{\mu\nu} = \mathbf{J}^2 - \mathbf{K}^2,$$

$$(M_{01}, M_{02}, M_{03}) = (K_1, K_2, K_3), \quad \frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{\mu\nu\sigma\tau} M_{\mu\nu} M_{\sigma\tau} = -\mathbf{J} \cdot \mathbf{K},$$

$$[M_{\lambda\rho}, M_{\mu\nu}] = -i(g_{\lambda\mu}M_{\rho\nu} + g_{\rho\nu}M_{\lambda\mu} - g_{\lambda\nu}M_{\rho\mu} - g_{\rho\mu}M_{\lambda\nu})$$

$$M_i = \frac{1}{2}(J_i + iK_i),$$

$$N_i = \frac{1}{2}(J_i - iK_i),$$

$$[M_i, M_j] = i\epsilon_{ijk}M_k,$$

$$[N_i, N_j] = i\epsilon_{ijk}N_k,$$

$$[M_i, N_j] = 0.$$

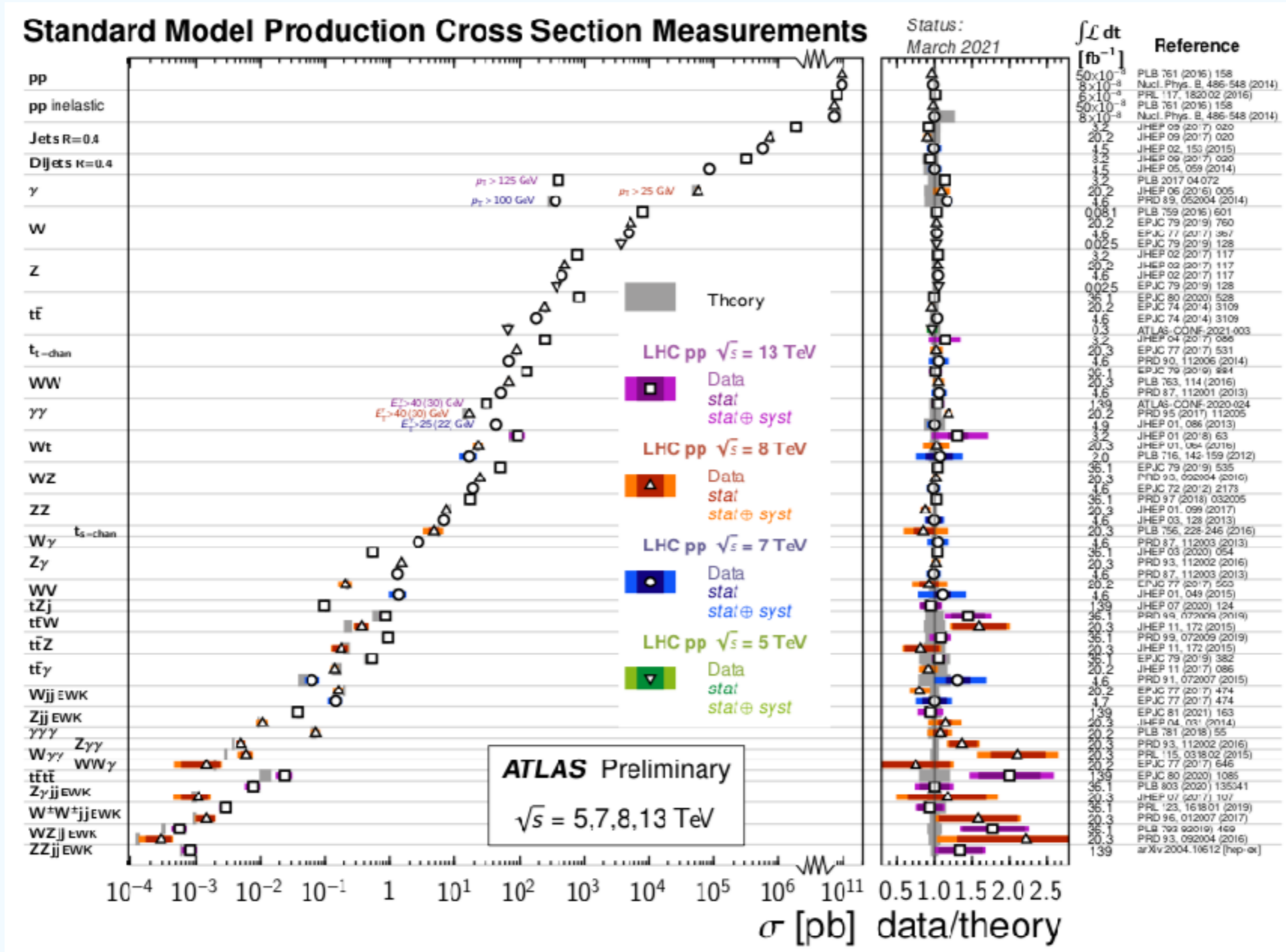
**SU(2) x SU(2)**

$$H_i \in (0, 0), \quad H^{\dagger i} \in (0, 0),$$

$$\psi_\alpha \in (1/2, 0), \quad \psi_\alpha^\dagger \in (0, 1/2),$$

$$F_{L\alpha\beta} = \frac{i}{2} F_{\mu\nu} \sigma_{\alpha\beta}^{\mu\nu} \in (1, 0), \quad F_{R\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} = -\frac{i}{2} F_{\mu\nu} \bar{\sigma}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}^{\mu\nu} \in (0, 1).$$

# The Standard Model



# New Physics (NP) Models

theoretical motivation

experimental challenges

$$m_{\text{Higgs}}^2 = \dots + y_t \text{ (loop diagram with } t \text{ quark)}$$

Higgs mass

Flavor Hierarchy

Gauge Unification

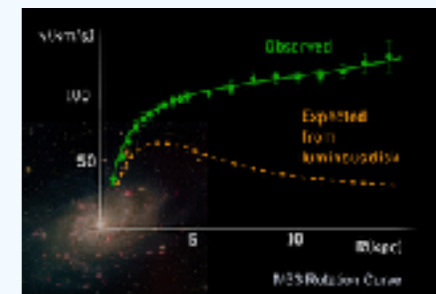
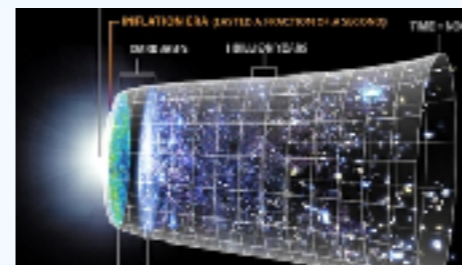
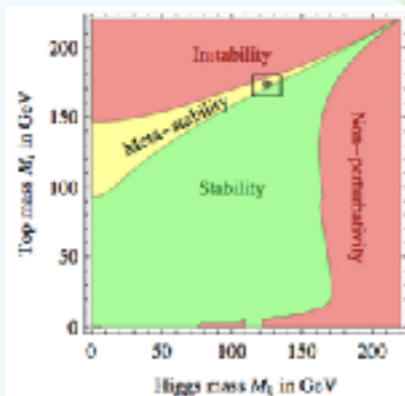
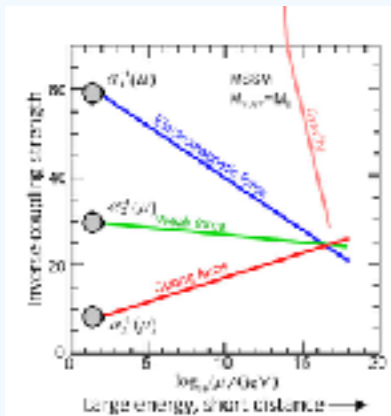
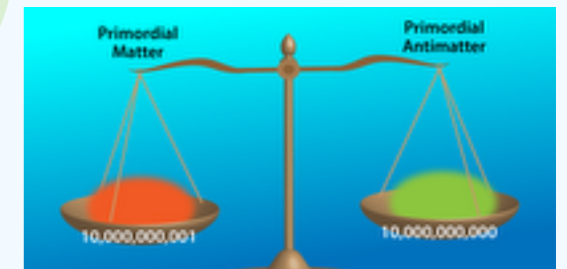
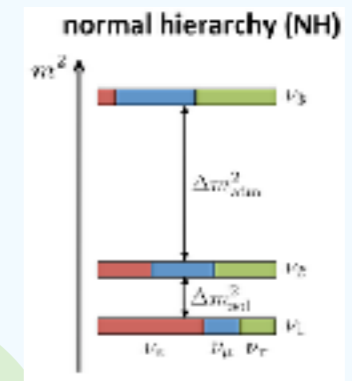
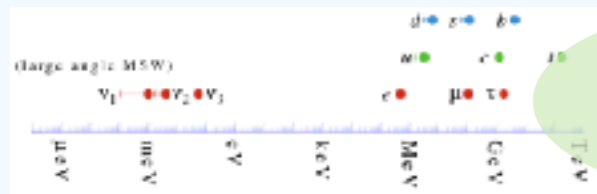
Vacuum Stability

Inflation

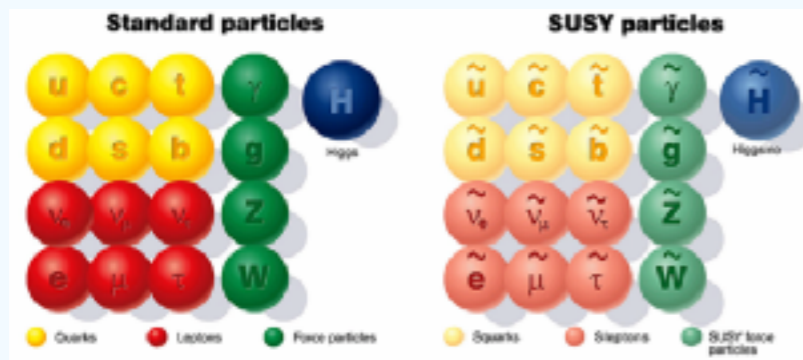
Neutrino

Baryon Asymmetry

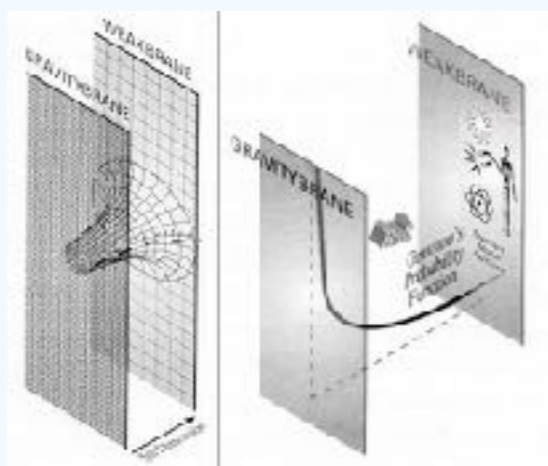
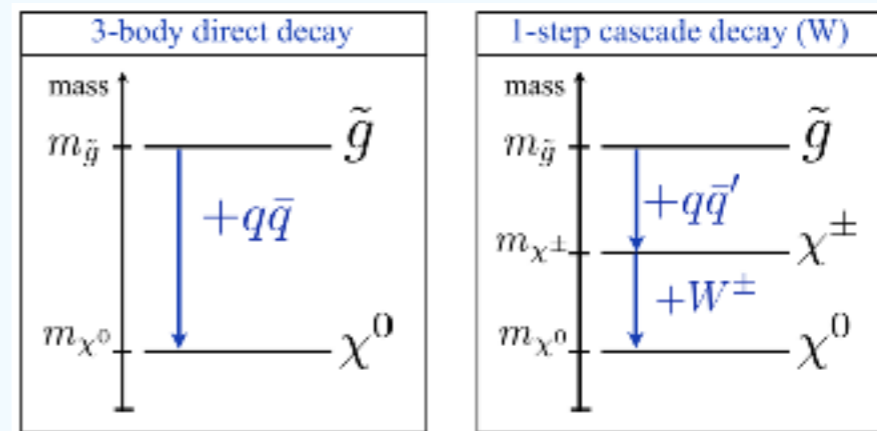
Dark matter



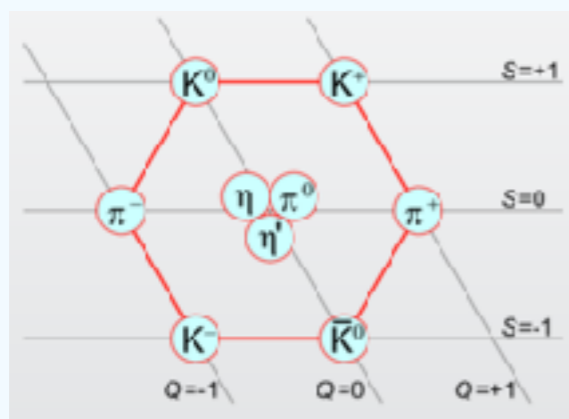
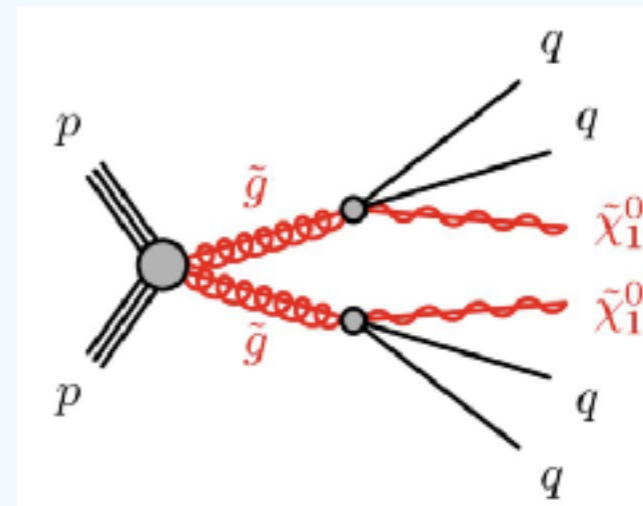
# NP Motivated Simplified Model



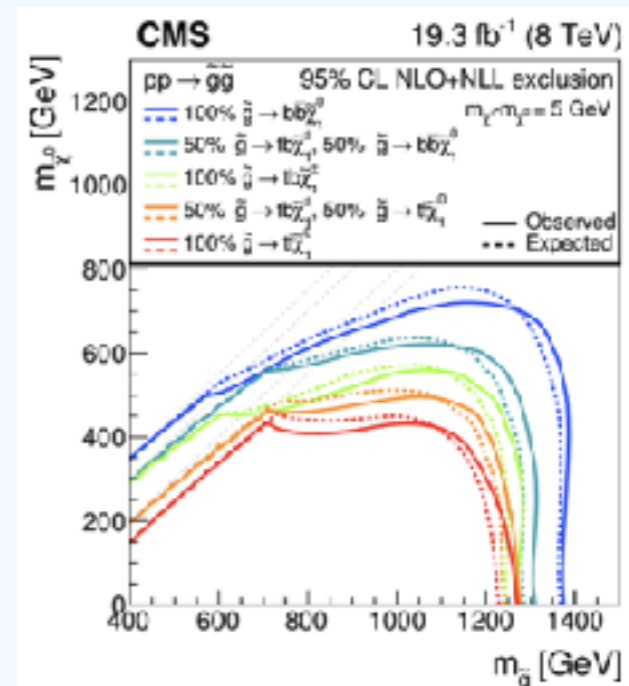
SUSY



Extra Dimension



Composite Dynamics





# New Physics @ LHC

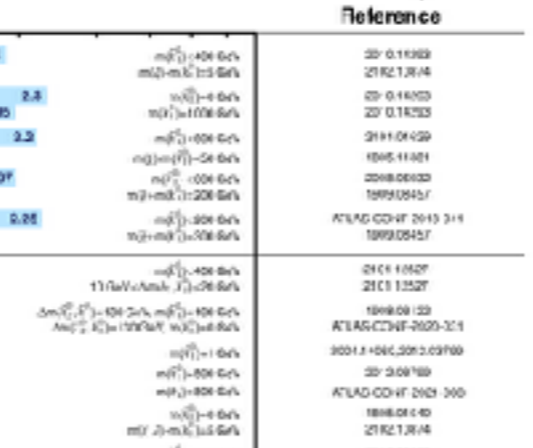
## ATLAS SUSY Searches\* - 95% CL Lower Limits

March 2021

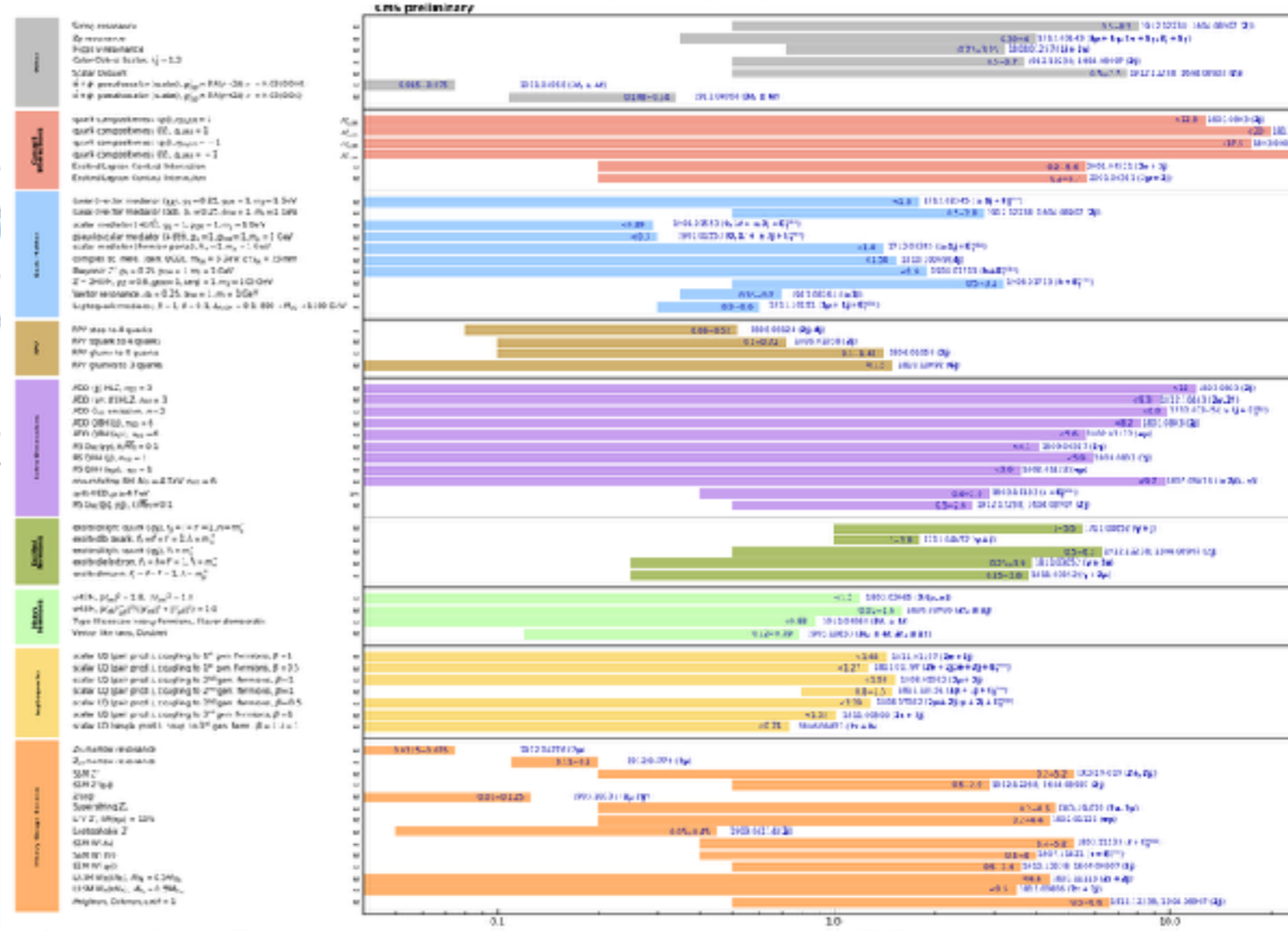
ATLAS Preliminary

$\sqrt{s} = 13 \text{ TeV}$

Model	Signature	[ $L \cdot \text{fb}^{-1}$ ]	Mass limit	Reference					
Inclusive Searches	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q}$	$C \cdot n_p$	2-6 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q}$ [14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100]	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	1-3 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	2-6 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	3-7 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	4-8 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	5-9 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	6-10 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	7-11 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	8-12 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	9-13 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	10-14 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	11-15 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	12-16 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	13-17 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	14-18 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
	$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	15-19 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204	
$\tilde{g} \rightarrow q\bar{q} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet} + \text{jet}$	$C \cdot n_p$	16-20 jets	$L_{int}^{q\tilde{g}}$	130	1.0, 1.84	$m(\tilde{g}) > 406 \text{ GeV}$ $m(\tilde{u}) > 153 \text{ GeV}$	20-11033 2102.1204		



## Overview of CMS EXO results

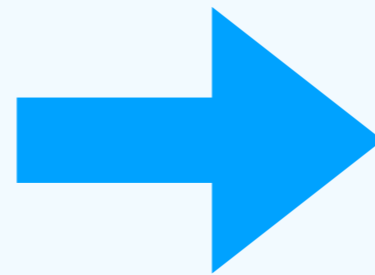
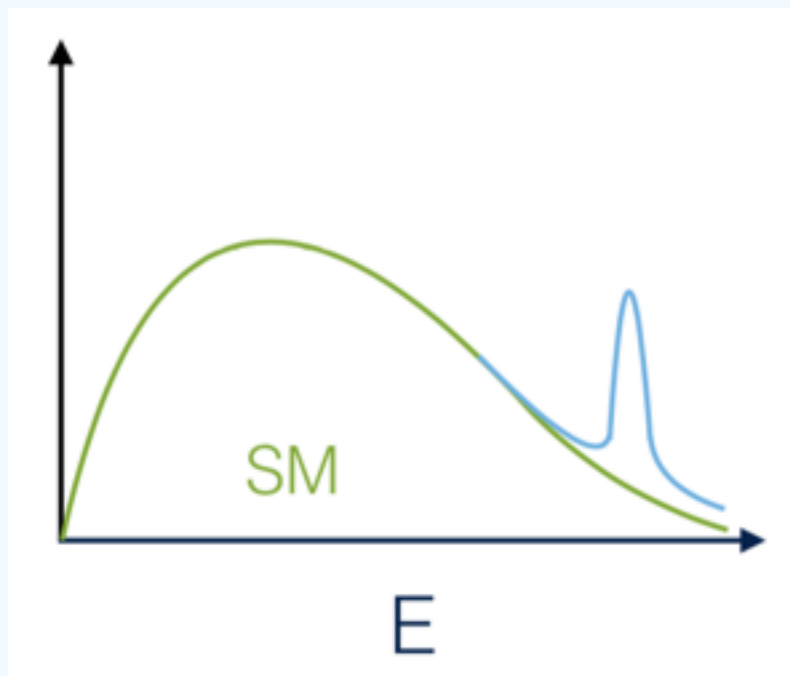


\*Only a selection of the available mass limits on row states or pair-production is shown. Many of the limits are based on simplified models, c.f. refs. for the assumptions made.

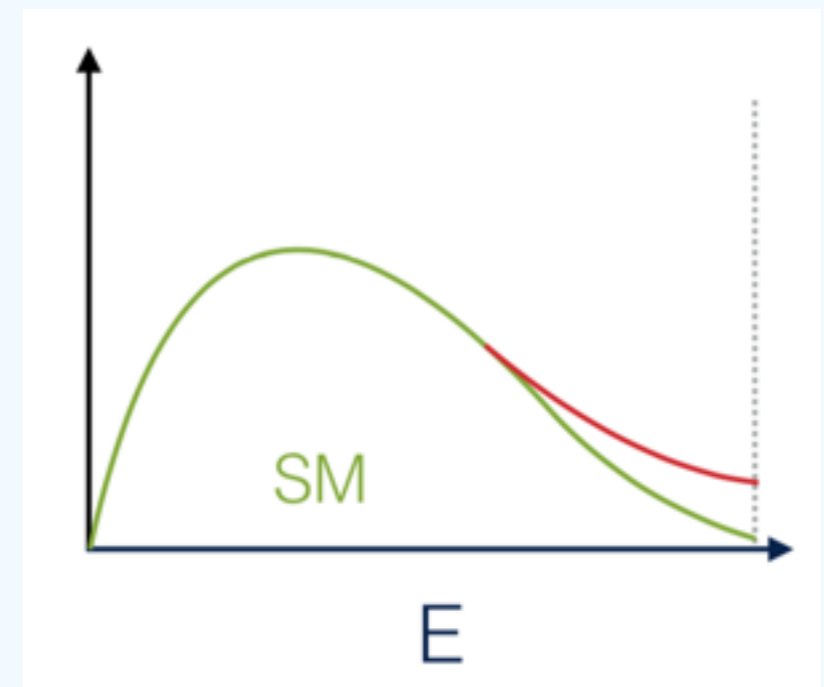
# Paradigm Shift

New physics beyond the LHC threshold: paradigm shift for BSM searches

Direct signature



Indirect searches

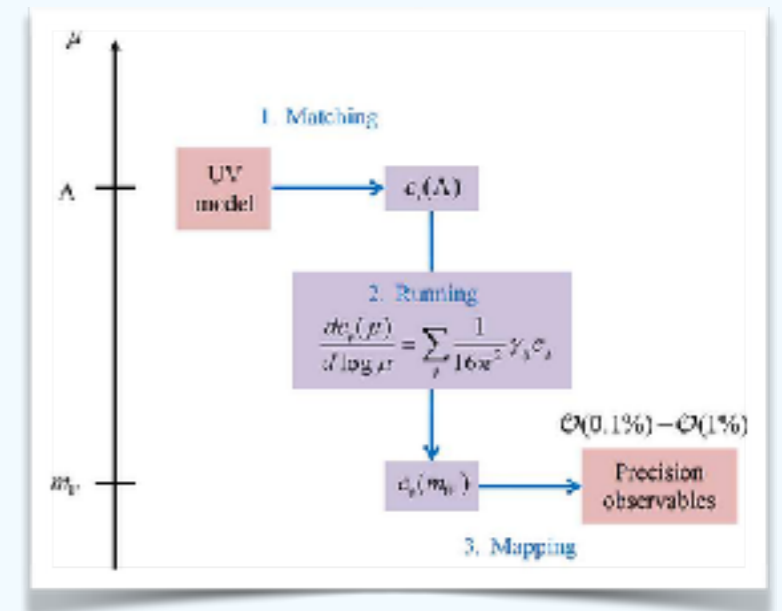
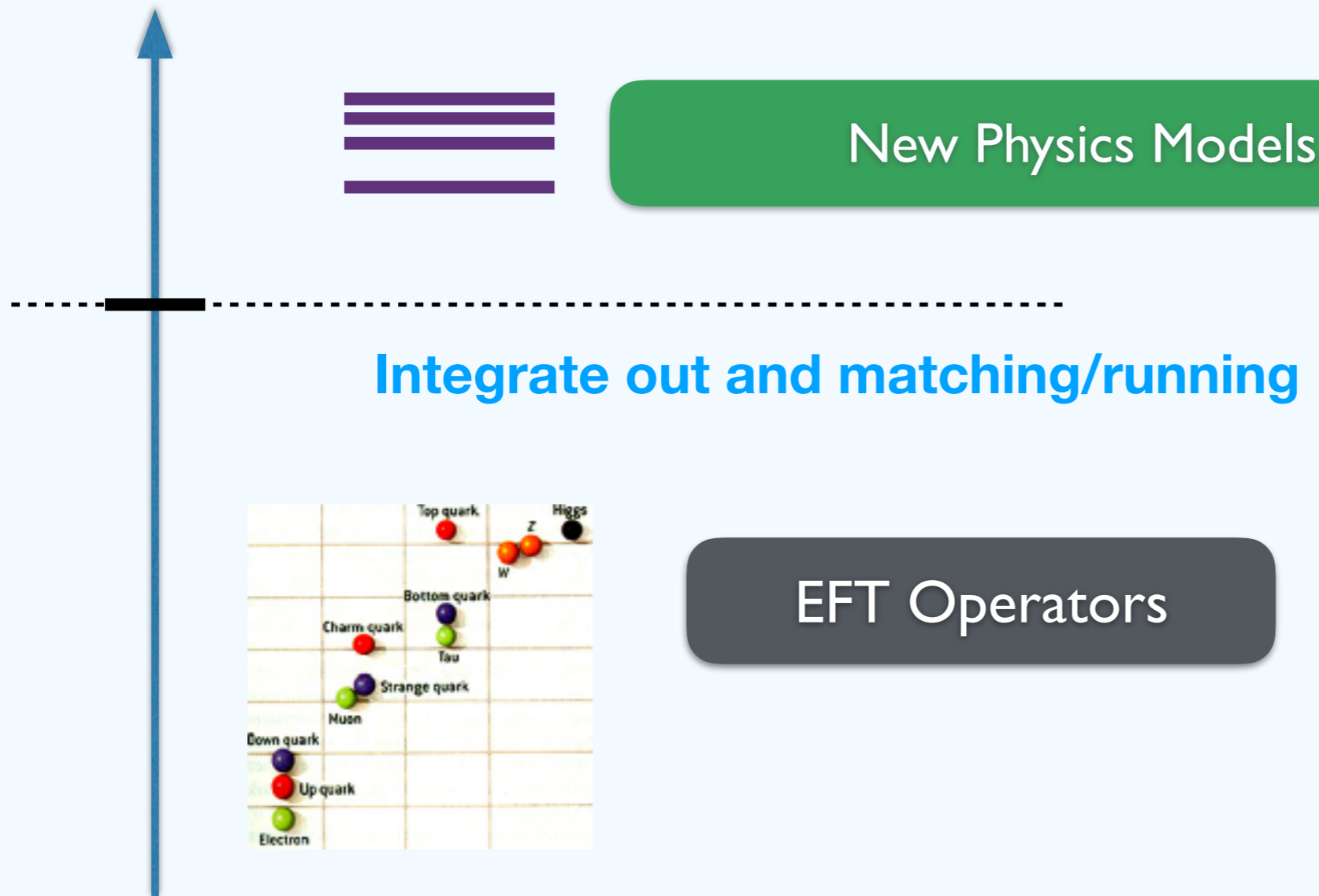


resonance bump hunting at the LHC

distribution tail deviation at the LHC

# Top-Down EFT

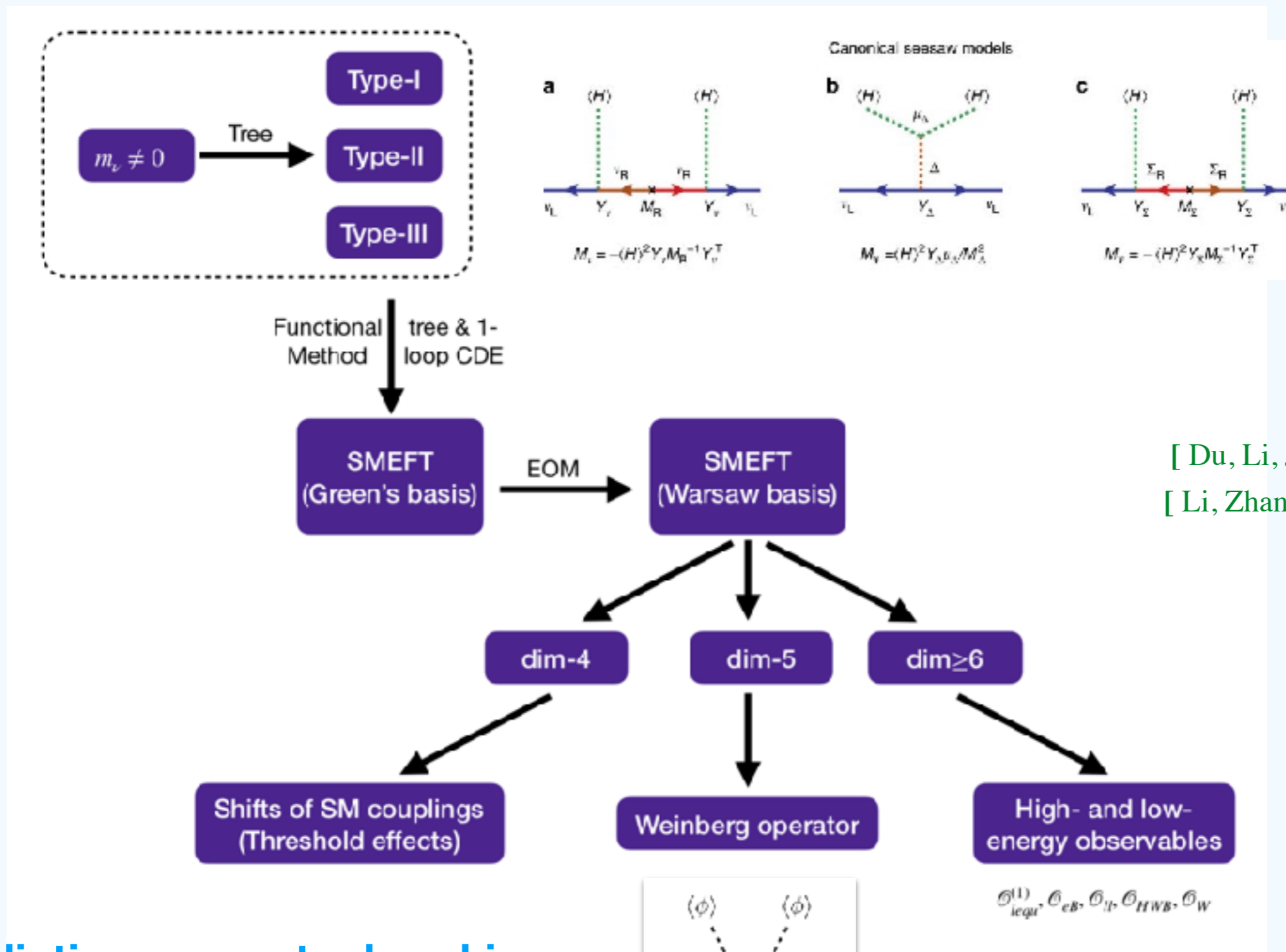
Given new physics models, integrate out heavy particles and match to SMEFT



Decoupling theorem



# Canonical Seesaw Models



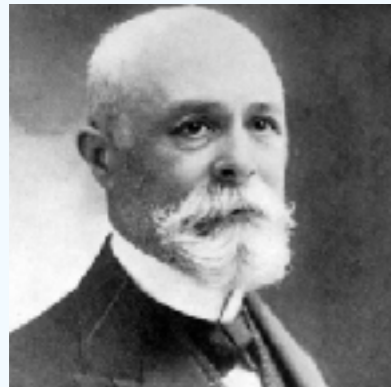
[ Du, Li, JHYu, 2201.04646 ]  
 [ Li, Zhang, Zhou, 2021,2022 ]

Radiative symmetry breaking

dim-6 operators

# History of Weak Theory

Looking back to the past, we did not know the UV theory ahead

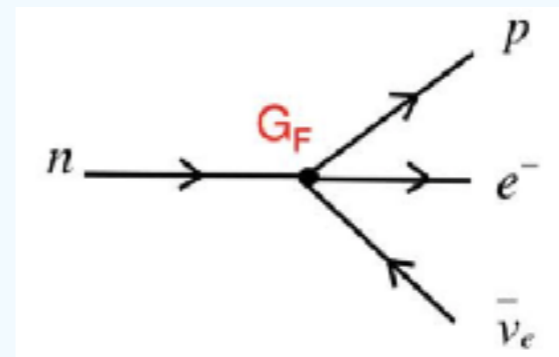
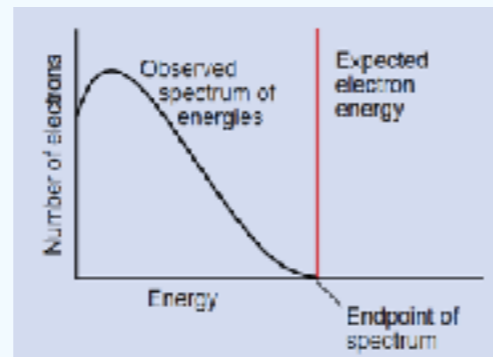
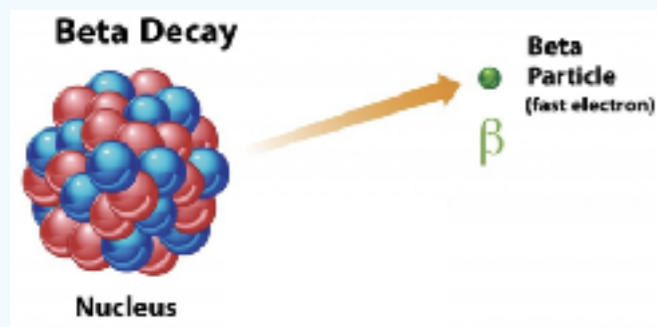


Becquerel  
1896

Pauli  
1933

Fermi  
1934

Gamov-Teller 1936  
Fierz 1937



$$\mathcal{L}_i = \sum_{i=1}^5 g_i \{ \bar{\psi}_1 \mathcal{O}_i \psi_2 \} \{ \bar{\psi}_3 \mathcal{O}_i \psi_4 \}$$

$$\mathcal{O}_i = ( \mathbf{1}, \gamma_\mu, \sigma_{\mu\nu}, i\gamma_5\gamma_\mu, \text{or } \gamma_5 )$$

$$M_{fi} = G_F [ \bar{\psi}_n \gamma^\mu \psi_p ] [ \bar{\psi}_e \gamma^\mu \psi_\nu ]$$

vector current to  
Fermi(V/S),  
GT(A/T), P

Four-fermi EFT

# Four-Fermi EFT

With parity violation, Lee and Yang wrote the most general 4-fermi operators



Lee-Yang 1956  
Wu 1956

$$\vec{\sigma}_{Co} \cdot \vec{p}_e$$

## Question of Parity Conservation in Weak Interactions\*

T. D. LEE, *Columbia University, New York, New York*

AND

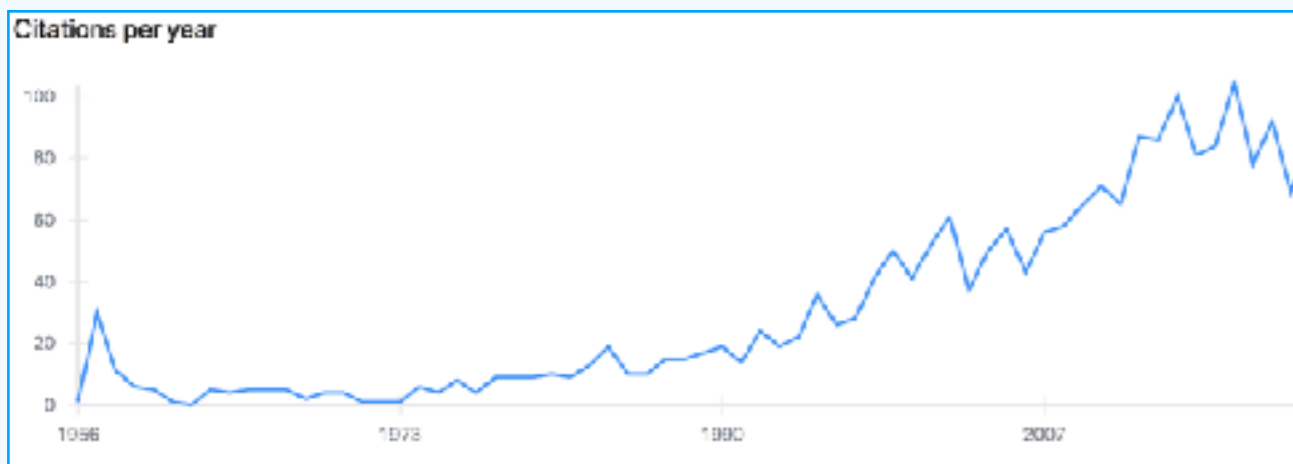
C. N. YANG, *† Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, New York*

(Received June 22, 1956)

If parity is not conserved in  $\beta$  decay, the most general form of Hamiltonian can be written as

$$\begin{aligned} H_{\text{int}} = & (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_n) (C_S \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_\nu + C_S' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) \\ & + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_\mu \psi_n) (C_V \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_\mu \psi_\nu + C_V' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_\mu \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) \\ & + \frac{1}{2} (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \psi_n) (C_T \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \psi_\nu \\ & + C_T' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_\mu \gamma_5 \psi_n) \\ & \times (-C_A \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_\mu \gamma_5 \psi_\nu - C_A' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_\mu \psi_\nu) \\ & + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_n) (C_P \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu + C_P' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_\nu), \quad (\text{A.1}) \end{aligned}$$

Complete charge current LEFT operators



Comprehensive analysis of beta decays within and beyond the Standard Model

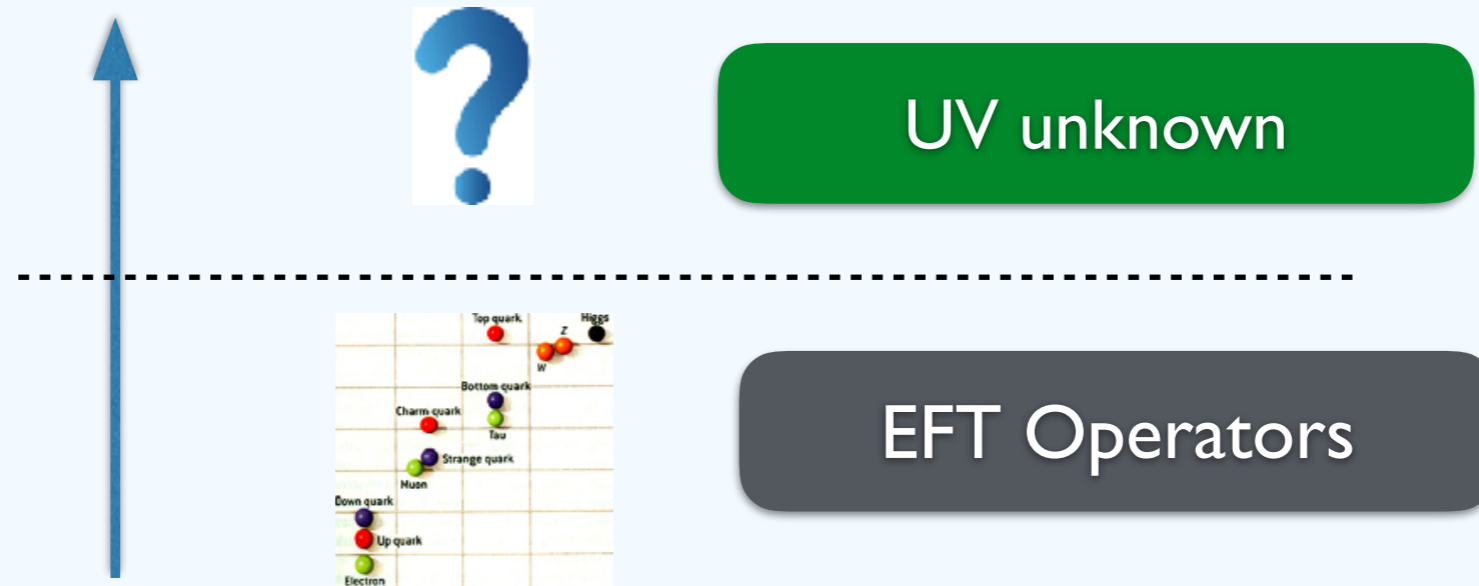
[ Falkowski, et.al 2021 ]

energies. The general EFT Lagrangian describing these interactions at the leading order was written more than 60 years ago by Lee and Yang [6]:

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{\text{Lee-Yang}} = & -\bar{p} \gamma^\mu n (C_V \bar{e} \gamma_\mu \nu - C_V' \bar{e} \gamma_\mu \gamma_5 \nu) + \bar{p} \gamma^\mu \gamma_5 n (C_A \bar{e} \gamma_\mu \gamma_5 \nu - C_A' \bar{e} \gamma_\mu \nu) \\ & - \bar{p} n (C_S \bar{e} \nu - C_S' \bar{e} \gamma_5 \nu) - \frac{1}{2} \bar{p} \sigma^{\mu\nu} n (C_T \bar{e} \sigma_{\mu\nu} \nu - C_T' \bar{e} \sigma_{\mu\nu} \gamma_5 \nu) \\ & - \bar{p} \gamma_5 n (C_P \bar{e} \gamma_5 \nu - C_P' \bar{e} \nu) + \text{h.c.} \quad (\text{1.1}) \end{aligned}$$

# Bottom-up Approach

PV Lesson: start from the complete bottom-up operators



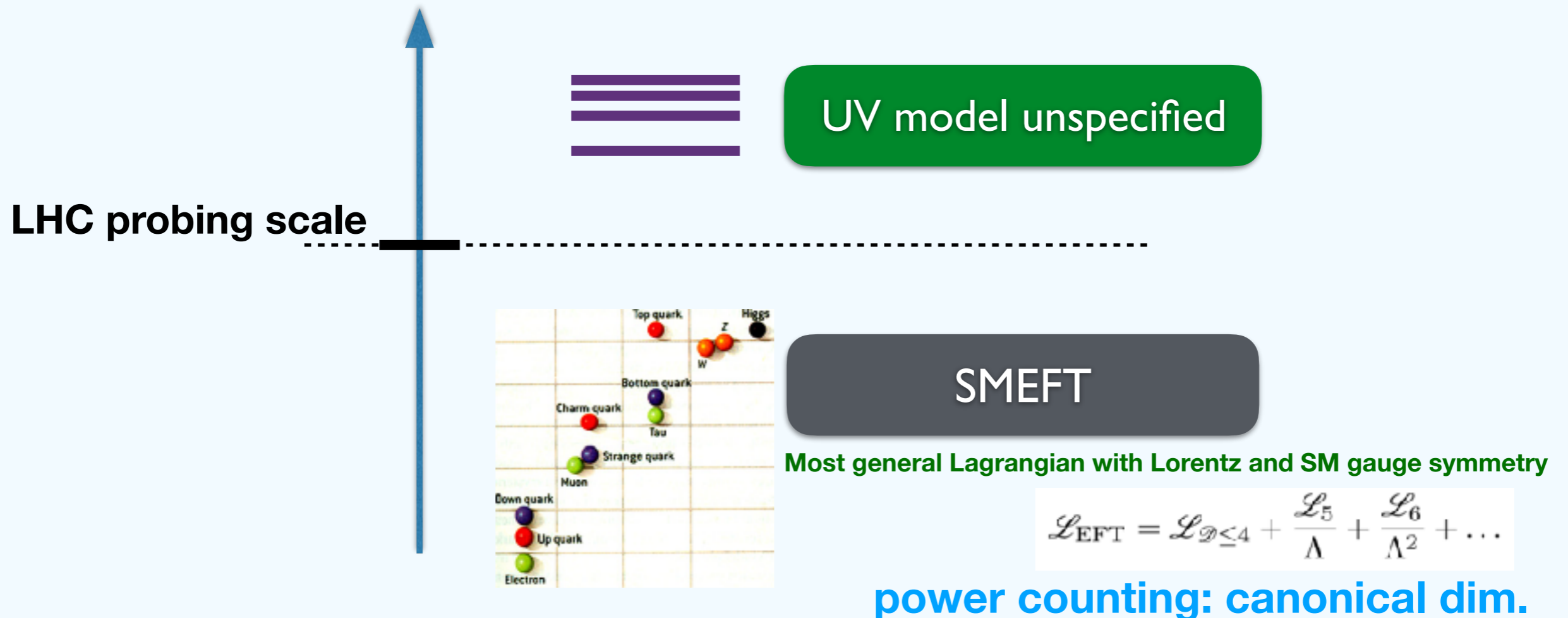
[ Weinberg 1933 - 2021 ]

a folk theorem: “if one writes down the most general possible Lagrangian, including *all* terms consistent with assumed symmetry principles, and then calculates matrix elements with this Lagrangian to any given order of perturbation theory, the result will simply be the most general possible  $S$ -matrix consistent with perturbative unitarity, analyticity, cluster decomposition, and the assumed symmetry properties.”

Weinberg’s Folk theorem, 1979

# Bottom-up: SMEFT

Standard model effective field theory (SMEFT)



SMEFT provides systematic parametrization of

... all possible Lorentz inv. new physics!



# SMEFT Operators

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{SMEFT}} = \mathcal{L}_{D=2} + \mathcal{L}_{D=3} + \mathcal{L}_{D=4} + \mathcal{L}_{D=5} + \mathcal{L}_{D=6} + \mathcal{L}_{D=7} + \mathcal{L}_{D=8} + \dots$$

SM Lagrangian

$$\mathcal{L}_{D=2} = \mu_H^2 H^\dagger H$$

Higher-dimensional  
SU(3)<sub>C</sub> x SU(2)<sub>L</sub> x U(1)<sub>Y</sub> invariant  
interactions added to the SM

$$\mathcal{L}_{D=3} = 0$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_{D=4} = & -\frac{1}{4} \sum_{V \in B, W^i, G^a} V_{\mu\nu} V^{\mu\nu} + \sum_{f \in q, u, d, L, e} i \bar{f} \gamma^\mu D_\mu f \\ & - (\bar{u} Y_u Q H + \bar{d} Y_d H^\dagger Q + \bar{e} Y_e H^\dagger L + \text{h.c.}) \\ & + D_\mu H^\dagger D^\mu H - \lambda (H^\dagger H)^2 + \bar{\theta} G_{\mu\nu}^a \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu}^a \end{aligned}$$

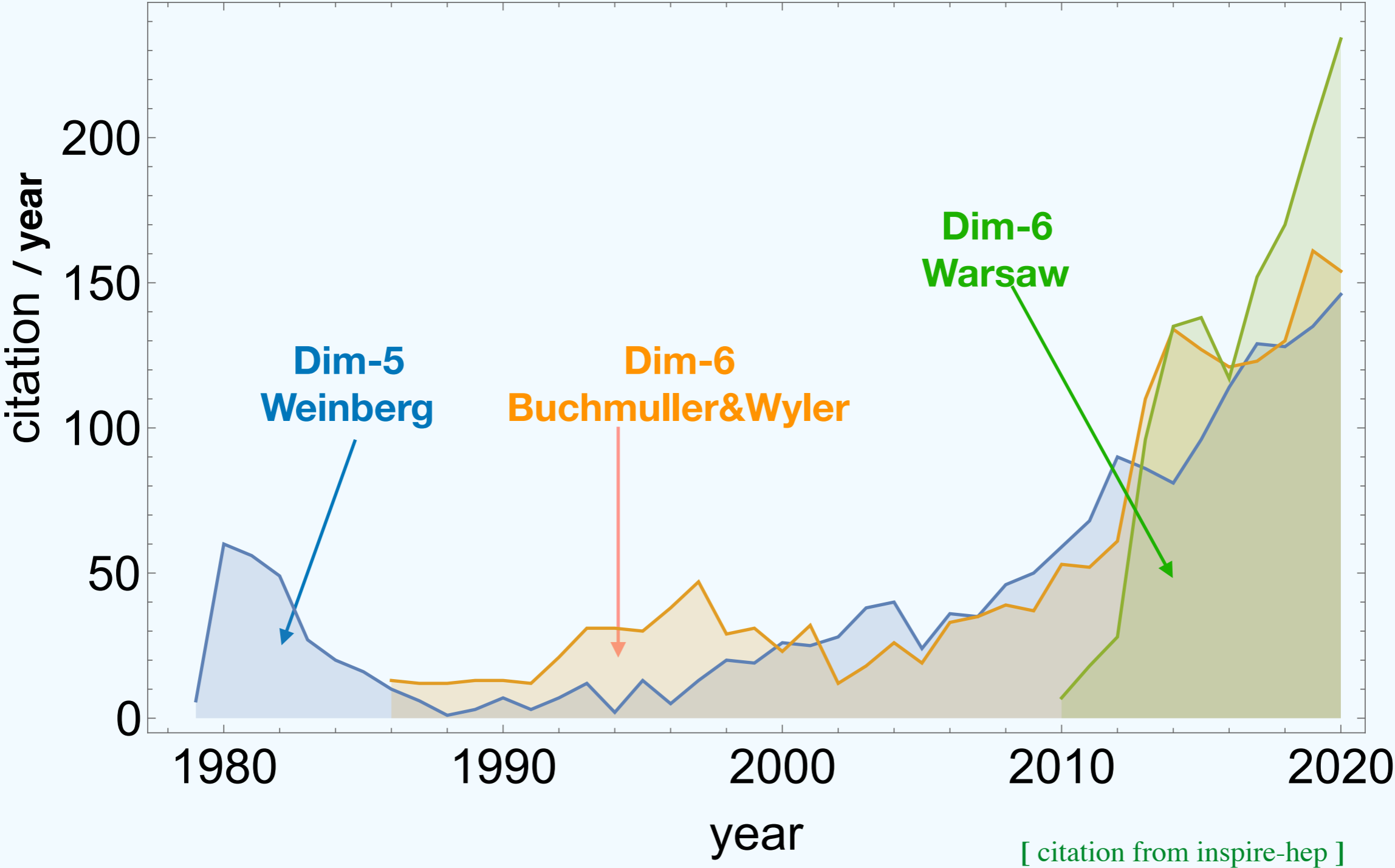
d.o.f: SM fields

symmetry: gauge/Lorentz

power counting: canonical dim.

In the spirit of EFT, each  $\mathcal{L}_D$  should include a complete and non-redundant set of interactions

# SMEFT Operators



[ citation from inspire-hep ]



# Dim-5 Weinberg Operator

The only operator at the dimension 5

Weinberg (1979)  
Phys. Rev. Lett. 43, 1566

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{SMEFT}} = \mathcal{L}_{\text{SM}} + \frac{1}{\Lambda} \mathcal{L}_{D=5} + \frac{1}{\Lambda^2} \mathcal{L}_{D=6} + \frac{1}{\Lambda^3} \mathcal{L}_{D=7} + \frac{1}{\Lambda^4} \mathcal{L}_{D=8} + \dots$$

$$\frac{c_{ij}}{\Lambda} (L_i H)(L_j H) + \text{h.c.} \rightarrow c_{ij} \frac{v^2}{\Lambda} \nu_i \nu_j + \text{h.c.}$$

$H \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ v/\sqrt{2} \end{pmatrix}$   
 $L_i \rightarrow \begin{pmatrix} \nu_i \\ e_i \end{pmatrix}$

Lepton number violation

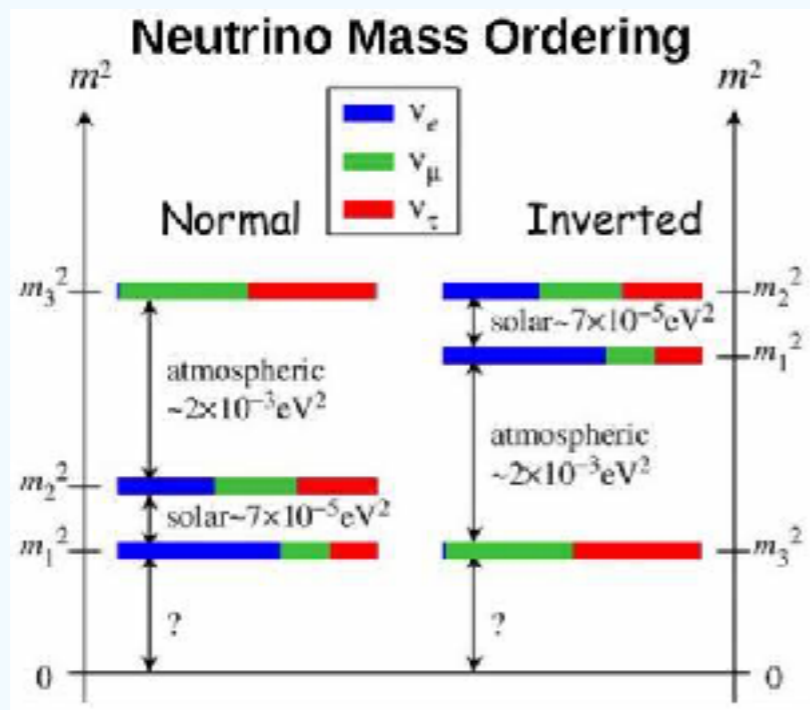
Neutrino Majorana mass!

$N-k \backslash N+k$	1	3	5
1		$\psi^2 D^2, F\phi D^2$	$F^2\phi, F\psi^2$
3	$\bar{\psi}^2 D^2, \bar{F}\phi D^2$	$\phi^3 D^2, \bar{\psi}\psi\phi D$	$\psi^2\phi^2$
5	$\bar{F}^2\phi, \bar{F}\bar{\psi}^2$	$\bar{\psi}^2\phi^2$	$\phi^5$

Odd power of scalar, and SU(2)L transformation  $\bar{\psi}_L \sigma^{\mu\nu} \psi_R$   
 Red color: eliminated by equation of motion

# Dim-5 Operator

Dim-5 neutrino masses predicted by SMEFT and later observed!



$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{SMEFT}} \supset c_{ij} \frac{v^2}{\Lambda} \nu_i \nu_j + \text{h.c.}$$

**0.01 eV - 0.1 eV**

$$\frac{\Lambda}{c_{ij}} \sim 10^{15} \text{ GeV}$$

**Naively:**  $\mathcal{L}_{D=5} \sim \frac{1}{\Lambda}$  and then  $\mathcal{L}_{D=6} \sim \frac{1}{\Lambda^2}$ ,  $\mathcal{L}_{D=7} \sim \frac{1}{\Lambda^3}$ , and so on

It is however possible that  $\Lambda$  is not far from TeV, but instead  $c_{ij} \ll 1$

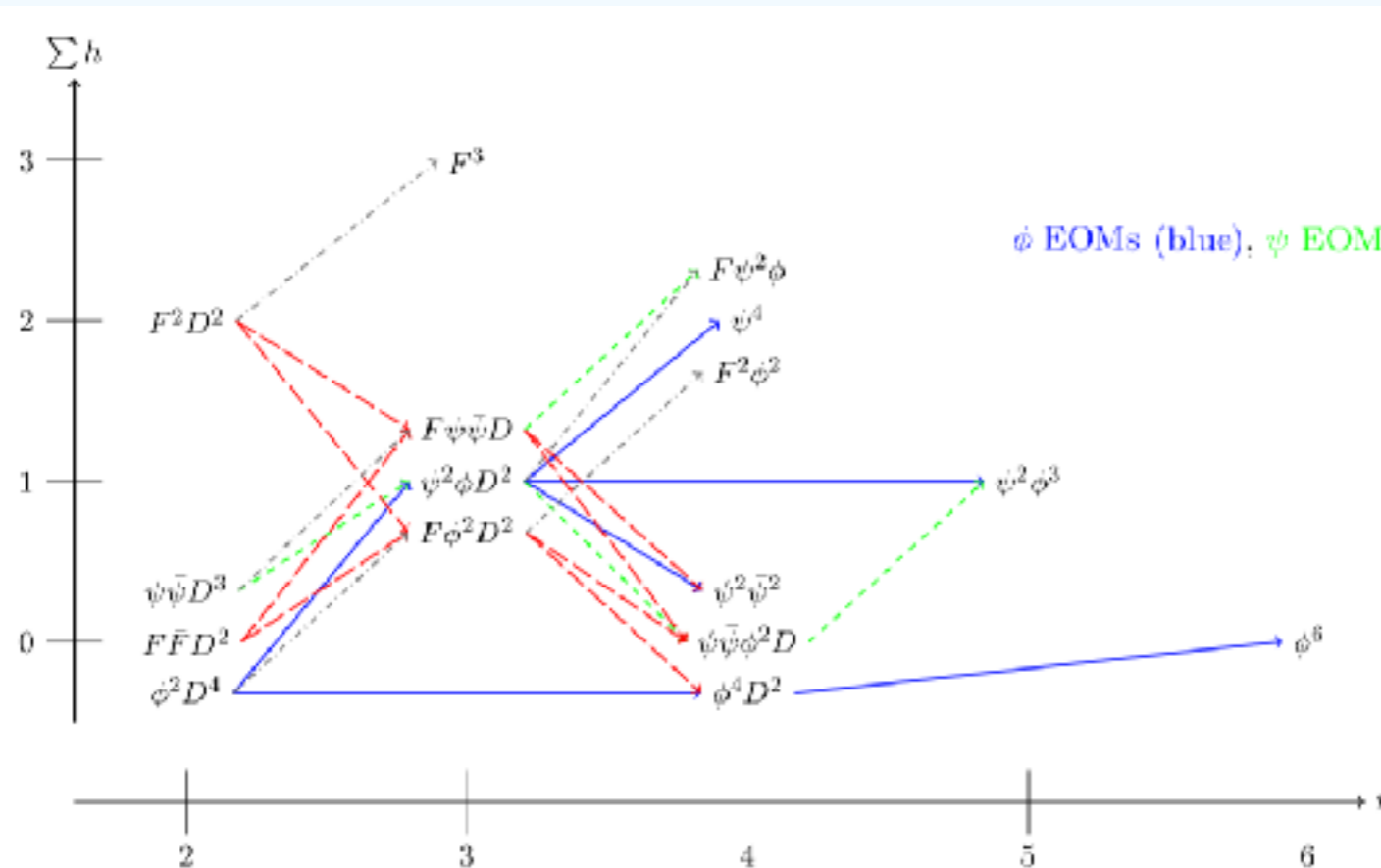
Alternatively, it is possible (and likely) that there is more than one mass scale of new physics

$$\mathcal{L}_{D=5} \sim \frac{1}{\Lambda_L}, \mathcal{L}_{D=6} \sim \frac{1}{\Lambda^2}, \mathcal{L}_{D=7} \sim \frac{1}{\Lambda_L^3}, \mathcal{L}_{D=8} \sim \frac{1}{\Lambda^4}, \text{ and so on}$$

# Dim-6 Operators

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{SMEFT}} = \mathcal{L}_{\text{SM}} + \frac{1}{\Lambda} \mathcal{L}_{D=5} + \frac{1}{\Lambda^2} \mathcal{L}_{D=6} + \frac{1}{\Lambda^3} \mathcal{L}_{D=7} + \frac{1}{\Lambda^4} \mathcal{L}_{D=8} + \dots$$

$N-h \backslash N+h$	0	2	4	6
0			$F^2 D^2$	$F^3$
2		$\bar{\psi}\psi D^3, \bar{F}F D^2, \phi^2 D^4$	$F\bar{\psi}\psi D, \psi^2 \phi D^2, F\phi^2 D^2$	$F^2 \phi^2, F\psi^2 \phi, \psi^4$
4	$F^2 D^2$	$F\bar{\psi}\psi D, \psi^2 \phi D^2, \bar{F}\phi^2 D^2$	$\bar{\psi}\psi \phi^2 D, \bar{\psi}^2 \psi^2, \phi^4 D^2$	$\psi^2 \phi^3$
6	$\bar{F}^3$	$\bar{F}^2 \phi^2, \bar{F}\bar{\psi}^2 \phi, \bar{\psi}^4$	$\bar{\psi}^2 \phi^3$	$\phi^6$



$\phi$  EOMs (blue),  $\psi$  EOMs (green, short dashed),  $F$  EOMs (red, long dashed)  
 field strengths (grey, dash-dotted)

- 59 independent  $\mathcal{O}_i^{(6)}$  preserving B and L (for 1 generation)  
Bachmuer-Winter, Giedowski-Ikizyski-Misiak-Rosiek
- 5 independent  $\mathcal{O}_i^{(6)}$  violating B and L (for 1 generation)  
Weinberg, Wilczek-Zee, Abbott-Wise
- 3 generations: 1350 CP-even and 1149 CP-odd operators with D=6  
Aono-Jenkies-Mandor-Trott

# Dim-6 Operators

Why completing dim-6 took more than 25 years?

tedious and prone-to-error

## Equation of motion (Field redefinition)

$$(D^\mu D_\mu \varphi)^{\dagger} = m^2 \varphi^{\dagger} - \lambda (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \varphi^{\dagger} - \bar{e} \Gamma_e^{\dagger} \psi + \varepsilon_{jk} \bar{q}^k \Gamma_u u - \bar{d} \Gamma_d^{\dagger} q^{\dagger}$$

$$i \not{D} l = \Gamma_e e \varphi, \quad i \not{D} e = \Gamma_e^{\dagger} \varphi^{\dagger} l, \quad i \not{D} q = \Gamma_u u \bar{\varphi} + \Gamma_d d \varphi, \quad i \not{D} u = \Gamma_u^{\dagger} \bar{\varphi}^{\dagger} q,$$

$$(D^\mu W_{\alpha\beta})^{\dagger} = \frac{g}{2} (\varphi^{\dagger} i \overleftrightarrow{D}_{\mu}^{\dagger} \varphi + \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \tau^I l + \bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} \tau^I q),$$

## Covariant derivative commutator

$$[D_{\rho}, D_{\alpha}] \sim X_{\rho\alpha}$$

## Bianchi identity $D_{[\rho} X_{\mu\nu]} = 0$

## Integration by part (total derivatives)

$$(D^n \varphi)^{\dagger} (D^m \varphi) = -(D^{n+1} \varphi)^{\dagger} (D^{m-1} \varphi) + \partial \left[ (D^n \varphi)^{\dagger} (D^{m-1} \varphi) \right]$$

## Fierz identity $T_{\alpha\beta}^A T_{\kappa\lambda}^A = \frac{1}{2} \delta_{\alpha\lambda} \delta_{\beta\kappa} - \frac{1}{6} \delta_{\alpha\beta} \delta_{\kappa\lambda}$

$$\tau_{jk}^I \tau_{mn}^J = 2 \delta_{jn} \delta_{mk} - \delta_{jk} \delta_{mn}$$

$O_{\varphi} = \frac{1}{2} (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi)^2,$	$O_{\Gamma} = f_{ABC} G_{\mu}^{A\alpha} G_{\nu}^{B\beta} G_{\rho}^{\gamma C},$
$O_{\partial\varphi} = \frac{1}{2} \partial_{\mu} (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \partial^{\mu} (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi),$	$O_{\tilde{\Gamma}} = f_{ABC} \tilde{G}_{\mu}^{A\alpha} G_{\nu}^{B\beta} G_{\rho}^{\gamma C},$
$O_{\psi} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{l} \psi),$	$O_W = \varepsilon_{IJK} W_{\mu}^{I\alpha} W_{\nu}^{J\beta} W_{\rho}^{K\gamma},$
$O_{\partial\psi} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\partial_{\mu} \bar{l} \psi),$	$O_{\tilde{W}} = \varepsilon_{IJK} \tilde{W}_{\mu}^{I\alpha} W_{\nu}^{J\beta} W_{\rho}^{K\gamma},$
$O_{\varphi\psi} = \frac{1}{2} (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{l} \psi \varphi),$	$O_{\tilde{G}} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \tilde{G}_{\mu}^{A\alpha} G_{\nu}^{A\beta},$
$O_{\psi\psi} = \frac{1}{2} (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) W_{\mu}^{I\alpha} W_{\nu}^{I\beta},$	$O_{\tilde{W}} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \tilde{W}_{\mu}^{I\alpha} W_{\nu}^{I\beta},$
$O_{\psi\partial} = \frac{1}{2} (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \bar{l} \psi \partial_{\mu} \psi,$	$O_{\tilde{B}} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \tilde{B}_{\mu}^{I\alpha} B_{\nu}^{I\beta},$
$O_{\psi\psi\partial} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) W_{\mu}^{I\alpha} \tilde{B}_{\nu}^{I\beta},$	$O_{\tilde{B}} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \tilde{B}_{\mu}^{I\alpha} B_{\nu}^{I\beta},$
$O_{\psi^2} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (D_{\mu} \varphi^{\dagger} D^{\mu} \varphi),$	$O_{\psi^2} = (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (D_{\mu} \varphi^{\dagger} D^{\mu} \varphi),$

$O_{W\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} W^{\mu\nu}),$	$O_{\tilde{B}} = \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} B^{\mu\nu},$
$O_{\psi\psi} = i \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi,$	
$O_{\psi\psi} = i \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi,$	
$O_{\psi\psi} = i \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi,$	
$O_{\psi\psi} = i \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi,$	
$O_{\psi\psi} = i \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi,$	
$O_{\psi\psi} = i \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi,$	
$O_{\psi\psi} = i \bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi,$	

80

[Buchmuller, Wyler, 1986]

$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$	$O_{\tilde{B}} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} B^{\mu\nu}),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$	$O_{\tilde{W}} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} W^{\mu\nu}),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$	$O_{\tilde{B}} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} B^{\mu\nu}),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$	$O_{\tilde{W}} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} W^{\mu\nu}),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$	$O_{\tilde{B}} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} B^{\mu\nu}),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$	$O_{\tilde{W}} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} W^{\mu\nu}),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$	$O_{\tilde{B}} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} B^{\mu\nu}),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} D_{\nu} \psi \psi),$

$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$
$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$
$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} l) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} l),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = \frac{1}{2} (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} l) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} l),$

$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = (\bar{q} u) (\bar{q} d),$
$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$
$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$	$O_{\psi\psi}^{\dagger} = (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q) (\bar{q} \gamma^{\mu} q),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$
$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$	$O_{\psi\psi} = (\bar{l} \gamma_{\mu} \psi) (\bar{l} \gamma^{\mu} \psi),$

$X^{\alpha}$	$\varphi^{\dagger}$ and $\varphi^{\dagger} D^{\mu}$	$\psi^{\dagger}$			
$Q_{\psi}$	$f_{ABC} G_{\mu}^{A\alpha} G_{\nu}^{B\beta} G_{\rho}^{\gamma C}$	$Q_{\psi}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi)^2$	$Q_{\psi}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{l} \psi \varphi)$
$Q_{\tilde{\Gamma}}$	$f_{ABC} \tilde{G}_{\mu}^{A\alpha} G_{\nu}^{B\beta} G_{\rho}^{\gamma C}$	$Q_{\tilde{\Gamma}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \partial (\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi)$	$Q_{\tilde{\Gamma}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$
$Q_W$	$\varepsilon_{IJK} W_{\mu}^{I\alpha} W_{\nu}^{J\beta} W_{\rho}^{K\gamma}$	$Q_W$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} D^{\mu} \varphi)^{\dagger} (\varphi^{\dagger} D_{\mu} \varphi)$	$Q_W$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$
$Q_{\tilde{W}}$	$\varepsilon_{IJK} \tilde{W}_{\mu}^{I\alpha} W_{\nu}^{J\beta} W_{\rho}^{K\gamma}$	$Q_{\tilde{W}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{l} \psi \varphi)$	$Q_{\tilde{W}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$
$X^{\mu\nu}$	$\psi^{\dagger} X_{\rho\sigma}$	$\psi^{\dagger} \psi^{\dagger} D$			
$Q_{G}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) G_{\mu\nu}^2$	$Q_{G}^{\dagger}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{l} \psi \varphi)$		
$Q_{\tilde{G}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu}^2$	$Q_{\tilde{G}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$		
$Q_{W}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) W_{\mu\nu}^2$	$Q_{W}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$		
$Q_{\tilde{W}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \tilde{W}_{\mu\nu}^2$	$Q_{\tilde{W}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$		
$Q_{B}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) B_{\mu\nu}^2$	$Q_{B}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$		
$Q_{\tilde{B}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \tilde{B}_{\mu\nu}^2$	$Q_{\tilde{B}}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$		
$Q_{\psi\psi}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) W_{\mu\nu}^2 B^{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{\psi\psi}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$		
$Q_{\psi\psi}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) \tilde{W}_{\mu\nu}^2 B^{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{\psi\psi}$	$(\varphi^{\dagger} \varphi) (\bar{q} \gamma_{\mu} q)$		

59

[Grzadkowski, Iskrzynski, Misiak, Rosiek, 2010]

$$80 - 1 - 16 - 5 + 1 = 59$$

# Exercise: EOM Redundancy

$$i\mathcal{D}l = \Gamma_e e\varphi, \quad i\mathcal{D}e = \Gamma_e^\dagger \varphi^\dagger l, \quad i\mathcal{D}q = \Gamma_u u\tilde{\varphi} + \Gamma_d d\varphi, \quad i\mathcal{D}u = \Gamma_u^\dagger \tilde{\varphi}^\dagger q, \quad i\mathcal{D}d = \Gamma_d^\dagger \varphi^\dagger q. \quad (6.2)$$

$$\gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu = g_{\mu\nu} - i\sigma_{\mu\nu}, \quad \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \gamma_\rho = g_{\mu\nu} \gamma_\rho + g_{\nu\rho} \gamma_\mu - g_{\mu\rho} \gamma_\nu - i\varepsilon_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \gamma^\sigma \gamma_5. \quad (6.3)$$

$$(D^\mu D_\mu \varphi)^j = m^2 \varphi^j - \lambda (\varphi^\dagger \varphi) \varphi^j - \bar{e} \Gamma_e^\dagger \varphi^j + \varepsilon_{jk} \bar{q}^\dagger \Gamma_e^k - \bar{d} \Gamma_d^\dagger \varphi^j,$$

$$(D^\rho G_{\rho\sigma})^A = g_s (\bar{q} \gamma_\rho T^A q + \bar{u} \gamma_\rho T^A u + \bar{d} \gamma_\rho T^A d),$$

$$(D^\rho W_{\rho\sigma})^I = \frac{g}{2} (\varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\rho^I \varphi + \bar{l} \gamma_\rho \tau^I l + \bar{q} \gamma_\rho \tau^I q),$$

$$\partial^\rho \mathcal{L}_{\text{gauge}} = g' Y_\varphi \varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu \varphi + g' \sum_{\psi \in \{e, u, d\}} Y_\psi \bar{\psi} \gamma_\mu \psi. \quad (5.1)$$

$$\bar{\psi} \psi D_\mu D^\mu \varphi \stackrel{(5.1)}{=} \boxed{\psi^4} + \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi^3} + m^2 \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi} + \boxed{E},$$

$$\varphi \bar{\psi} D_\mu D^\mu \psi \stackrel{(6.3)}{=} \varphi \bar{\psi} \mathcal{D} \mathcal{D} \psi + \boxed{\psi^2 X \varphi} \stackrel{(6.2)}{=} \boxed{\psi^2 X \varphi} + \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi^2 D} + \boxed{E},$$

$$(D_\mu \varphi) \bar{\psi} \sigma^{\mu\nu} D_\nu \psi = \frac{i}{2} (D_\mu \varphi) \bar{\psi} (\gamma^\mu \mathcal{D} - \mathcal{D} \gamma^\mu) \psi = i (D_\mu \varphi) \bar{\psi} \gamma^\mu \mathcal{D} \psi - i (D^\mu \varphi) \bar{\psi} D_\mu \psi$$

$$\stackrel{(6.2)}{=} -i (D^\mu \varphi) \bar{\psi} D_\mu \psi + \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi^2 D} + \boxed{E},$$

$$2(D^\mu \varphi) \bar{\psi} D_\mu \psi = (D^\mu \varphi) \bar{\psi} (\gamma_\mu \mathcal{D} + \mathcal{D} \gamma_\mu) \psi$$

$$= (D^\mu \varphi) \bar{\psi} \gamma_\mu \mathcal{D} \psi - \bar{\psi} \overleftrightarrow{\mathcal{D}} \gamma_\mu \psi D^\mu \varphi - \bar{\psi} \gamma^\nu \gamma^\mu \psi D_\nu D_\mu \varphi + \boxed{T}$$

$$\stackrel{(6.2)}{=} \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi^2 D} + \boxed{\psi^4} + \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi^3} + m^2 \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi} + \boxed{\psi^2 X \varphi} + \boxed{E} + \boxed{T},$$

$$X^{\mu\nu} \bar{\psi} \gamma_\mu D_\nu \psi = \frac{1}{2} X^{\mu\nu} \bar{\psi} (\gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \mathcal{D} + \gamma_\mu \mathcal{D} \gamma_\nu) \psi = \frac{1}{2} X^{\mu\nu} \bar{\psi} (\gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \mathcal{D} - \mathcal{D} \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu) \psi + X^{\mu\nu} \bar{\psi} \gamma_\nu D_\mu \psi$$

$$\stackrel{(*)}{=} \frac{1}{4} X^{\mu\nu} \bar{\psi} (\gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \mathcal{D} - \mathcal{D} \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu) \psi = \frac{1}{4} X^{\mu\nu} \bar{\psi} \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \mathcal{D} \psi + \frac{1}{4} \bar{\psi} \overleftrightarrow{\mathcal{D}} \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \psi X^{\mu\nu}$$

$$+ \frac{1}{4} \bar{\psi} \gamma_\rho \gamma_\mu \gamma_\nu \psi D^\rho X^{\mu\nu} + \boxed{T} \stackrel{(6.2)}{=} \boxed{\psi^2 X \varphi} + \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi^2 D} + \boxed{\psi^4} + \boxed{E} + \boxed{T}. \quad (6.6)$$

$$(\varphi^\dagger \tau^I \varphi) [(D_\mu \varphi)^\dagger \tau^I (D^\mu \varphi)] \stackrel{(4.3)}{=} 2 (\varphi^\dagger D^\mu \varphi)^\dagger (\varphi^\dagger D_\mu \varphi) - (\varphi^\dagger \varphi) [(D_\mu \varphi)^\dagger (D^\mu \varphi)],$$

$$(\varphi^\dagger \varphi) [(D_\mu \varphi)^\dagger (D^\mu \varphi)] \stackrel{(5.1)}{=} \frac{1}{2} (\varphi^\dagger \varphi) \square (\varphi^\dagger \varphi) + \boxed{\psi^2 \varphi^3} + \boxed{\varphi^6} + m^2 \boxed{\varphi^4} + \boxed{E}.$$

$$\overleftrightarrow{X}^{\mu\nu} D^\rho D_\rho X_{\mu\nu} = -\overleftrightarrow{X}^{\mu\nu} (D^\rho D_\mu X_{\nu\rho} + D^\rho D_\nu X_{\rho\mu}) = \boxed{X^3} + \boxed{\varphi^2 X D^2} + \boxed{\psi^2 X D} + \boxed{E}.$$



# Exercise: Fierz Identity

$$\begin{pmatrix} \delta_{ij}\delta_{kl} \\ (\gamma^\mu)_{ij}(\gamma_\mu)_{kl} \\ \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{ij}(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{kl} \\ (\gamma^5\gamma_\mu)_{ij}(\gamma_\mu\gamma_5)_{kl} \\ (\gamma_5)_{ij}(\gamma_5)_{kl} \end{pmatrix} = \begin{pmatrix} 1/4 & 1/4 & 1/4 & -1/4 & 1/4 \\ 1 & -1/2 & 0 & -1/2 & -1 \\ 3/2 & 0 & -1/2 & 0 & 3/2 \\ -1 & -1/2 & 0 & -1/2 & 1 \\ 1/4 & -1/4 & 1/4 & 1/4 & 1/4 \end{pmatrix} \begin{pmatrix} \delta_{ij}\delta_{kl} \\ (\gamma^\mu)_{ij}(\gamma_\mu)_{kl} \\ \frac{1}{2}(\sigma^{\mu\nu})_{ij}(\sigma_{\mu\nu})_{kl} \\ (\gamma^5\gamma_\mu)_{ij}(\gamma_\mu\gamma_5)_{kl} \\ (\gamma_5)_{ij}(\gamma_5)_{kl} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$(\bar{\psi}_L\gamma_\mu\psi_L)(\bar{\chi}_L\gamma^\mu\chi_L) = (\bar{\psi}_L\gamma_\mu\chi_L)(\bar{\chi}_L\gamma^\mu\psi_L) \quad (4.1)$$

$$\tau_{jk}^I\tau_{mn}^I = 2\delta_{jn}\delta_{mk} - \delta_{jk}\delta_{mn} \quad (4.3)$$

$$T_{\alpha\beta}^A T_{\kappa\lambda}^A = \frac{1}{2}\delta_{\alpha\lambda}\delta_{\kappa\beta} - \frac{1}{6}\delta_{\alpha\beta}\delta_{\kappa\lambda}, \quad (7.3)$$

$$(\bar{l}_p\gamma_\mu\tau^I l_r)(\bar{l}_s\tau^I\gamma^\mu l_t) = 2(\bar{l}_p^j\gamma_\mu l_r^k)(\bar{l}_s^k\gamma^\mu l_t^j) - Q_{ll}^{prst} = 2Q_{ll}^{plsr} - Q_{ll}^{prst}$$

$$(\bar{u}_p\gamma_\mu T^A u_r)(\bar{u}_s T^A\gamma^\mu u_t) \stackrel{(7.3)}{=} \frac{1}{2}(u_p^\alpha\gamma_\mu u_r^\beta)(u_s^\beta\gamma^\mu u_t^\alpha) - \frac{1}{6}Q_{uu}^{prst} = \frac{1}{2}Q_{uu}^{plsr} - \frac{1}{6}Q_{uu}^{prst}, \quad (7.4)$$

$$(\bar{d}_p\gamma_\mu T^A d_r)(\bar{d}_s T^A\gamma^\mu d_t) \stackrel{(7.3)}{=} \frac{1}{2}(d_p^\alpha\gamma_\mu d_r^\beta)(d_s^\beta\gamma^\mu d_t^\alpha) - \frac{1}{6}Q_{dd}^{prst} = \frac{1}{2}Q_{dd}^{plsr} - \frac{1}{6}Q_{dd}^{prst}, \quad (7.5)$$

$$\begin{aligned} (\bar{q}_p\gamma_\mu T^A q_r)(\bar{q}_s T^A\gamma^\mu q_t) &\stackrel{(7.3)}{=} \frac{1}{2}(\bar{q}_p^{\alpha j}\gamma_\mu q_r^{\beta k})(\bar{q}_s^{\beta k}\gamma^\mu q_t^{\alpha j}) - \frac{1}{6}Q_{qq}^{(1)prst} \\ &\stackrel{(4.1)}{=} \frac{1}{2}(\bar{q}_p^{\alpha j}\gamma_\mu q_r^{\beta k})(\bar{q}_s^{\beta k}\gamma^\mu q_t^{\alpha j}) - \frac{1}{6}Q_{qq}^{(1)prst} \\ &\stackrel{(4.3)}{=} \frac{1}{4}Q_{qq}^{(3)plsr} + \frac{1}{4}Q_{qq}^{(1)plsr} - \frac{1}{6}Q_{qq}^{(1)prst}, \end{aligned} \quad (7.6)$$

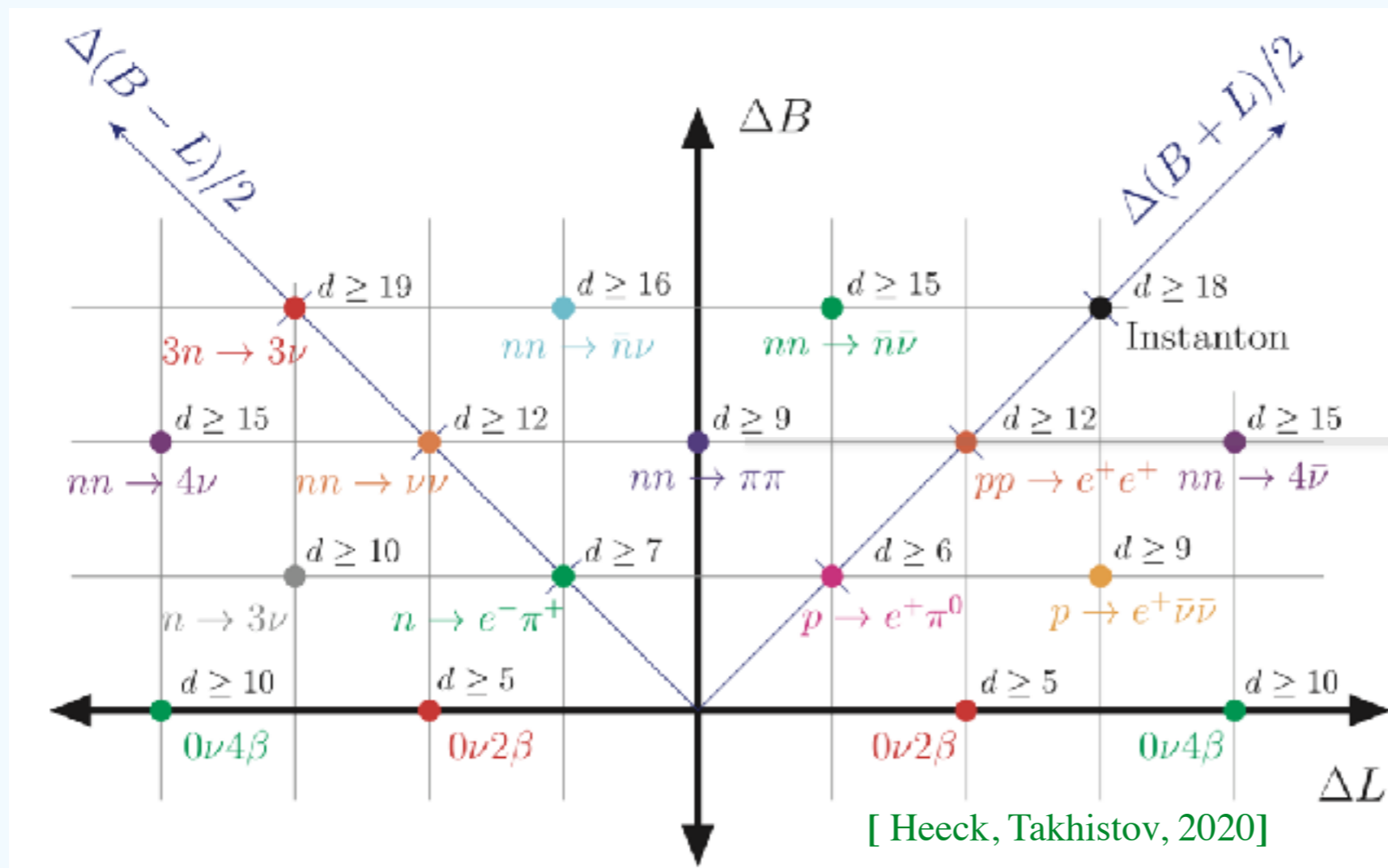
$$\begin{aligned} (\bar{q}_p\gamma_\mu T^A\tau^I q_r)(\bar{q}_s T^A\tau^I\gamma^\mu q_t) &\stackrel{(7.3)}{=} \frac{1}{2}(\bar{q}_p^{\alpha j}\gamma_\mu\tau^I q_r^{\beta k})(\bar{q}_s^{\beta k}\gamma^\mu\tau^I q_t^{\alpha j}) - \frac{1}{6}Q_{qq}^{(3)prst} \\ &\stackrel{(4.3)}{=} (\bar{q}_p^{\alpha j}\gamma_\mu q_r^{\beta k})(\bar{q}_s^{\beta k}\gamma^\mu q_t^{\alpha j}) - \frac{1}{2}(\bar{q}_p^{\alpha j}\gamma_\mu q_r^{\beta k})(\bar{q}_s^{\beta k}\gamma^\mu q_t^{\alpha j}) - \frac{1}{6}Q_{qq}^{(3)prst} \\ &\stackrel{(4.1)}{=} Q_{qq}^{(1)plsr} - \frac{1}{2}(\bar{q}_p^{\alpha j}\gamma_\mu q_r^{\beta k})(\bar{q}_s^{\beta k}\gamma^\mu q_t^{\alpha j}) - \frac{1}{6}Q_{qq}^{(3)prst} \\ &\stackrel{(4.3)}{=} -\frac{1}{4}Q_{qq}^{(3)plsr} + \frac{3}{4}Q_{qq}^{(1)plsr} - \frac{1}{6}Q_{qq}^{(3)prst}. \end{aligned} \quad (7.7)$$



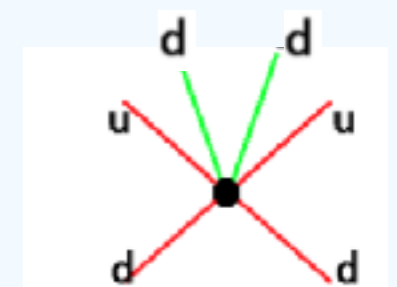
# Why High Dim Operator?

new physics without new particle: neutrino masses and baryon asymmetry

## B and L violation

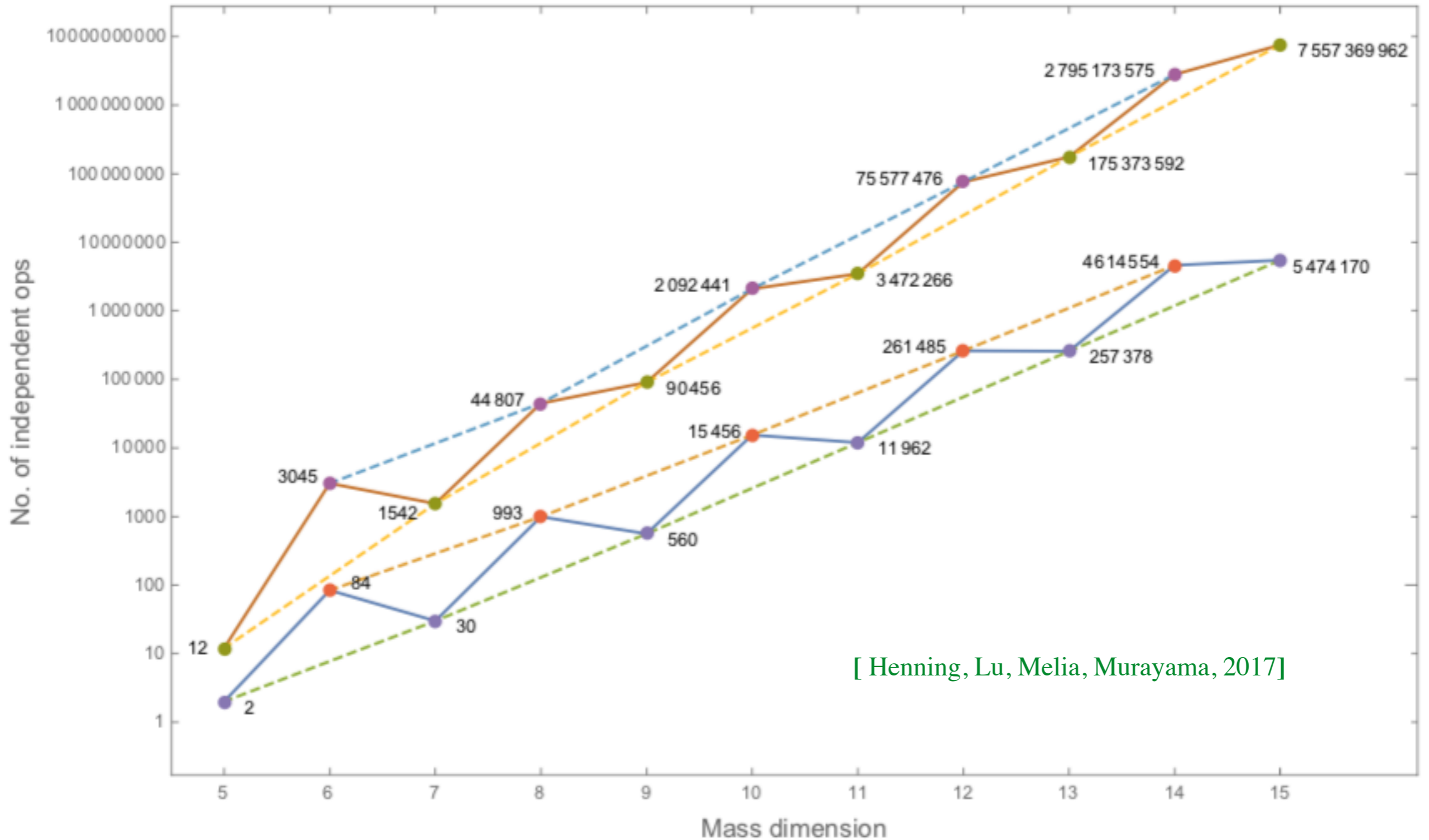


n-nbar oscillation



Dim-9

# SMEFT Operators



[ Henning, Lu, Melia, Murayama, 2017 ]

# Main Difficulties

How about higher dimensional operators?

difficult to write down explicit form of operators

Derivatives

$BW H H^\dagger D^2$

2

Repeated fields

$QQQL$

57

$$\begin{aligned}
 & (D^2 H^\dagger) H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} W_L^{\mu\nu}, (D^\mu D_\nu H^\dagger) H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} W_L^{\mu\nu}, (D_\nu D^\mu H^\dagger) H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} W_L^{\mu\nu}, (D_\mu H^\dagger) (D^\mu H) B_{L_{\mu\nu}} W_L^{\mu\nu}, \\
 & (D_\mu H^\dagger) (D^\mu H) B_{L_{\mu\nu}} W_L^{\mu\nu}, (D^\mu H^\dagger) (D_\mu H) B_{L_{\mu\nu}} W_L^{\mu\nu}, (D_\mu H^\dagger) H (D^\mu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, (D_\mu H^\dagger) H (D^\mu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, \\
 & (D^\mu H^\dagger) H (D_\mu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, (D_\nu H^\dagger) H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D^\mu W_L^{\mu\nu}), (D_\nu H^\dagger) H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D^\mu W_L^{\mu\nu}), (D^\mu H^\dagger) H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D_\mu W_L^{\mu\nu}), \\
 & H^\dagger (D^2 H) B_{L_{\mu\nu}} W_L^{\mu\nu}, H^\dagger (D^\mu D_\nu H) B_{L_{\mu\nu}} W_L^{\mu\nu}, H^\dagger (D^\mu H) (D_\nu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, H^\dagger (D^\mu H) (D_\nu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, \\
 & H^\dagger (D^\mu H) (D_\nu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, H^\dagger (D_\mu H) (D^\mu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, H^\dagger (D^\mu H) B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D_\mu W_L^{\mu\nu}), H^\dagger (D^\mu H) B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D_\mu W_L^{\mu\nu}), \\
 & H^\dagger (D_\mu H) B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D^\mu W_L^{\mu\nu}), H^\dagger H (D^2 B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, H^\dagger H (D^\mu D_\nu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, H^\dagger H (D^\mu D_\nu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, H^\dagger H (D_\nu D^\mu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) W_L^{\mu\nu}, \\
 & H^\dagger H (D^\mu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) (D_\mu W_L^{\mu\nu}), H^\dagger H (D^\mu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) (D_\nu W_L^{\mu\nu}), H^\dagger H (D_\nu B_{L_{\mu\nu}}) (D^\mu W_L^{\mu\nu}), H^\dagger H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D^2 W_L^{\mu\nu}), \\
 & H^\dagger H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D^\mu D_\nu W_L^{\mu\nu}), H^\dagger H B_{L_{\mu\nu}} (D_\nu D^\mu W_L^{\mu\nu})
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{14}$$

30

$$Q_{prst}^{qqql} = C^{prst} \begin{aligned}
 & \epsilon^{abc} \epsilon^{ik} \epsilon^{jl} (L_{pi} Q_{raj}) (Q_{sbk} Q_{tcl}) \\
 & \epsilon^{abc} \epsilon^{ik} \epsilon^{jl} (L_{pi} Q_{sbk}) (Q_{raj} Q_{tcl}) \\
 & \epsilon^{abc} \epsilon^{ik} \epsilon^{jl} (L_{pi} Q_{sbk}) (Q_{raj} Q_{tcl}) \\
 & \epsilon^{abc} \epsilon^{ij} \epsilon^{kl} (L_{pi} Q_{raj}) (Q_{sbk} Q_{tcl})
 \end{aligned}$$

324

$p, r, s, t = 1, 2, 3$

Which 2 should be picked up?

What flavor relations should be imposed?

# Operator as Spinor Tensor

Operator has more symmetries than what we expect

**SO(3,1)**

$$\phi$$

$$\psi$$

$$F_{\mu\nu}$$

$$R_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma}$$

$$D_\mu$$

**SL(2,C)**

$SU(2)_l \times SU(2)_r$

$$\phi \in (0, 0)$$

$$\psi_\alpha \in (1/2, 0)$$

$$\psi_{\dot{\alpha}}^\dagger \in (0, 1/2),$$

$$F_{L\alpha\beta} = \frac{i}{2} F_{\mu\nu} \sigma_{\alpha\beta}^{\mu\nu} \in (1, 0)$$

$$F_{R\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} = -\frac{i}{2} F_{\mu\nu} \bar{\sigma}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}^{\mu\nu} \in (0, 1).$$

$$C_{\alpha\beta\gamma\delta} = C_{\mu\nu\rho\sigma} \sigma_{\alpha\beta}^{\mu\nu} \sigma_{\gamma\delta}^{\rho\sigma} \in (2, 0)$$

$$D_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} = D_\mu \sigma_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}}^\mu \in (1/2, 1/2),$$

**Spinor-helicity**

$$\lambda_\alpha$$

$$\lambda_\alpha \lambda_\beta$$

$$\lambda_\alpha \lambda_\beta \lambda_\gamma \lambda_\delta$$

$$\lambda_\alpha \tilde{\lambda}_{\dot{\alpha}}$$

**Operator with explicit spinor indices**

$$W_{\mu\lambda} (e_{cp} \sigma^{\nu\lambda} D^\mu L_r) D_\nu H^\dagger$$

$$F_1^{\alpha\beta} \psi_2^\gamma (D\psi_3)_{\alpha\beta\dot{\alpha}} (D\phi_4)_{\dot{\alpha}\gamma}$$

$$\epsilon_{\alpha_1\alpha_3} \epsilon_{\alpha_1\alpha_3} \epsilon_{\alpha_2\alpha_4} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}_3\dot{\alpha}_4} F_1^{\alpha_1\alpha_2} \psi_2^{\alpha_2} (D\psi_3)_{\dot{\alpha}_3}^{\alpha_2} (D\phi_4)_{\dot{\alpha}_4}^{\alpha_2}$$

Easier to find more symmetries of the operator with spinor indices

# Operator as Spinor Tensor

Modern view: operator as Young tensor and on-shell amplitude, with spin-statistics

[ Li, Ren, Shu, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2005.00008 ]

[ Li, Ren, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2007.07899 ]

[ Li, Ren, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2201.04639 ]

Operator

$$W_{\mu\lambda} (e_{cp} \sigma^{\nu\lambda} D^\mu L_r) D_\nu H^\dagger$$

Spinor Tensor

$$\epsilon_{\alpha_1\alpha_3} \epsilon_{\alpha_1\alpha_3} \epsilon_{\alpha_2\alpha_4} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}_3\dot{\alpha}_4} F_1^{\alpha_1^2} \psi_2^{\alpha_2} (D\psi_3)^{\alpha_3}_{\dot{\alpha}_3} (D\phi_4)^{\alpha_4}_{\dot{\alpha}_4}$$

Symmetrize indices

$$(D\psi)_{\alpha\beta\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}(\not{D}\psi)_{\dot{\alpha}} + \frac{1}{2}(D\psi)_{(\alpha\beta)\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right) \otimes \left(\frac{1}{2}, 0\right) = \left(0, \frac{1}{2}\right) \oplus \left(1, \frac{1}{2}\right)$$

$$(D^2\phi)_{\alpha\beta\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} = \frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}\epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}D^\mu D_\mu\phi - \frac{i}{4}\epsilon_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}\sigma_{\alpha\beta}^{\mu\nu}[D_\mu, D_\nu]\phi - \frac{i}{4}\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}\bar{\sigma}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}}^{\mu\nu}[D_\mu, D_\nu]\phi + \frac{1}{4}(D^2\phi)_{(\alpha\beta)(\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta})}$$

$$\left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right) \times \left(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2}\right)$$

**(0,0)**

**(1,0)**

**(0,1)**

**(1,1)**

# Operator as Spinor Tensor

Modern view: operator as Young tensor and on-shell amplitude, with spin-statistics

Operator

$$W_{\mu\lambda} (e_{cp} \sigma^{\nu\lambda} D^\mu L_r) D_\nu H^\dagger.$$

Spinor Tensor

$$\epsilon_{\alpha_1\alpha_3} \epsilon_{\alpha_1\alpha_3} \epsilon_{\alpha_2\alpha_4} \epsilon^{\hat{\alpha}_3\hat{\alpha}_4} F_1^{\alpha_1^2} \psi_2^{\alpha_2} (D\psi_3)^{\alpha_3}_{\hat{\alpha}_3} (D\phi_4)^{\alpha_4}_{\hat{\alpha}_4}$$

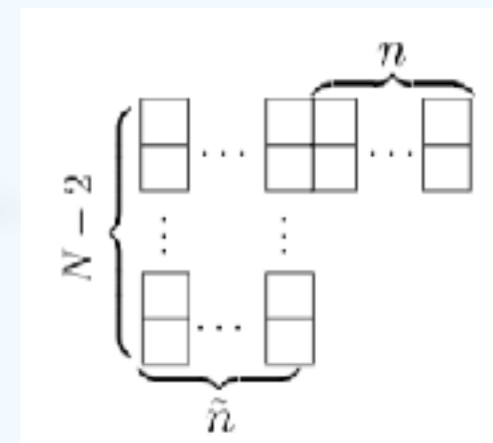
Symmetrize indices

$$(D\psi)_{\alpha\beta\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}(\not{D}\psi)_{\dot{\alpha}} + \frac{1}{2}(D\psi)_{(\alpha\beta)\dot{\alpha}}.$$

SL(2,C) x SU(N)

$$\epsilon^{\alpha_i\alpha_j} \rightarrow \sum_{k,l} U_k^i U_l^j \epsilon^{\alpha_k\alpha_l}, \quad \tilde{\epsilon}_{\dot{\alpha}_i\dot{\alpha}_j} \rightarrow \sum_{k,l} U_k^{\dagger i} U_l^{\dagger j} \tilde{\epsilon}_{\dot{\alpha}_k\dot{\alpha}_l}.$$

$$\mathcal{O} = (\epsilon^{\alpha_i\alpha_j})^n (\tilde{\epsilon}_{\dot{\alpha}_i\dot{\alpha}_j})^{\tilde{n}} \prod_{i=1}^N (D^{r_i-|h_i|} \Phi_i)_{\alpha_i}^{\dot{\alpha}_i, r_i+h_i, r_i-h_i}$$





# Operator as Spinor Tensor

Modern view: operator as Young tensor and on-shell amplitude, with spin-statistics

[ Li, Ren, Shu, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2005.00008 ]

[ Li, Ren, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2007.07899 ]

[ Li, Ren, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2201.04639 ]

Operator

$$W_{\mu\lambda} (e_{cp} \sigma^{\nu\lambda} D^\mu L_r) D_\nu H^\dagger$$

Spinor Tensor

$$\epsilon_{\alpha_1\alpha_3} \epsilon_{\alpha_1\alpha_3} \epsilon_{\alpha_2\alpha_4} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}_3\dot{\alpha}_4} F_1^{\alpha_1\alpha_2} \psi_2^{\alpha_2} (D\psi_3)^{\alpha_3}_{\dot{\alpha}_3} (D\phi_4)^{\alpha_4}_{\dot{\alpha}_4}$$

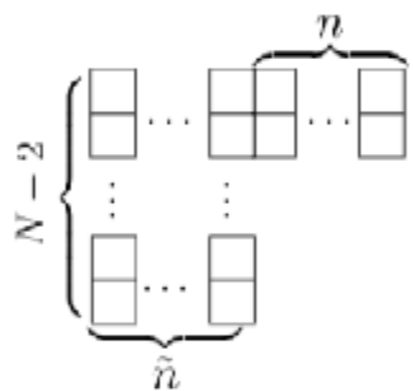
Symmetrize indices

$$(D\psi)_{\alpha\beta\dot{\alpha}} = -\frac{1}{2}\epsilon_{\alpha\beta}(\not{D}\psi)_{\dot{\alpha}} + \frac{1}{2}(D\psi)_{(\alpha\beta)\dot{\alpha}}$$

SL(2,C) x SU(N)

$$\{\overbrace{1, \dots, 1}^{\#1}, \overbrace{2, \dots, 2}^{\#2}, \dots, \overbrace{N, \dots, N}^{\#N}\}$$

$$\#i = \tilde{n} - 2h_i$$



SSYT = Amplitude

1	1	1	2
2	3	3	4

$\langle 13 \rangle \langle 13 \rangle \langle 24 \rangle [34]$

1	1	1	3
2	2	3	4

$\langle 12 \rangle \langle 13 \rangle \langle 34 \rangle [34]$

# Operator as Spinor Tensor

Dim-8 operators: 993 (44807) operators for 1 (3) generations

$\bar{\omega} \backslash \omega$	0	2	4	6	8
0					
2					
4					
6					
8					

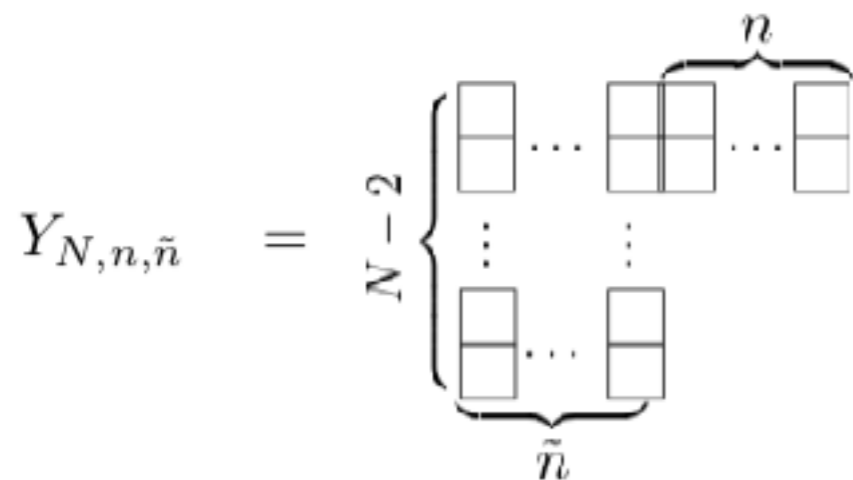
Unified construction of Lorentz & gauge structures by Young Tableau

$$\left( \begin{array}{|c|c|c|c|} \hline 1 & 1 & 1 & 2 \\ \hline 2 & 3 & 3 & 4 \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{|c|c|c|c|} \hline 1 & 1 & 1 & 3 \\ \hline 2 & 2 & 3 & 4 \\ \hline \end{array} \right) \times \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline i & j \\ \hline k & l \\ \hline \end{array} = \boxed{(\tau^I)_j^i W_{\mu\nu}^I (e_{CP} D^\mu L_{\tau i}) D^\nu H^{\dagger j}} + \boxed{(\tau^I)_j^i W_{\mu\lambda}^I (e_{CP} \sigma^{\nu\lambda} L_{\tau i}) D^\mu D_\nu H^{\dagger j}}$$

# Complete Operator Basis

SSYT Filling forms a linear basis, which guarantees all operators found

**semi-standard Young tableau (SSYT)**



$$\{ \underbrace{1, \dots, 1}_{\#1}, \underbrace{2, \dots, 2}_{\#2}, \dots \}$$

$$\#i = \bar{n} - 2h_i$$

**Basis** { **YT method guarantees independence!**  
**Filling all SSYT guarantees completeness!** }

Can be cross-checked using the Lorentz/Poincare characters

Schur theorem: orthonormal with Haar measure integral  $\int d\mu_G(g) \chi_{\mathbf{R}}(g) \chi_{\mathbf{R}'}^*(g) = \delta_{\mathbf{R}, \mathbf{R}'}$ .

$$\mathcal{H}(\phi_{\mathbf{R}}, \dots, \varphi_{\mathbf{R}'}) = \int d\mu_G \text{PE}[\phi_{\mathbf{R}}, \dots, \varphi_{\mathbf{R}'}].$$

**Molien-Weyl formula**

$$\frac{1}{(2\pi i)^2} \oint_{|y_1|=1} \frac{dy_1}{y_1} (1 - y_1^2) \times \oint_{|y_2|=1} \frac{dy_2}{y_2} (1 - y_2^2)$$

$(\frac{1}{2}, 0)$	$y_1 + \frac{1}{y_1}$
$(0, \frac{1}{2})$	$y_2 + \frac{1}{y_2}$
$(\frac{1}{2}, 0) \oplus (0, \frac{1}{2})$	$y_1 + \frac{1}{y_1} + y_2 + \frac{1}{y_2}$
$(\frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2})$	$(y_1 + \frac{1}{y_1})(y_2 + \frac{1}{y_2})$
$(1, 0) \oplus (0, 1)$	$y_1^2 + 1 + \frac{1}{y_1^2} + (y_1 \leftrightarrow y_2)$

# Operator as Spinor Tensor

## Young tensor method (No need EOM&IBP)

[ Li, Ren, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2007.07899 ]

[ Li, Ren, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2201.04639 ]

[ Li, Ren, Shu, Xiao, **Yu**, Zheng, 2005.00008 ]

## Traditional method

$$BWHH^\dagger D^2$$

[ Hays, Martin, Sanz, Setford, 2018 ]

$$\begin{aligned}
 & (D^2 H^\dagger) H B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, (D^\mu D_\mu H^\dagger) H B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, (D_\mu D^\mu H^\dagger) H B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, (D_\mu H^\dagger) (D^\mu H) B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, \\
 & (D_\mu H^\dagger) (D^\mu H) B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, (D^\mu H^\dagger) (D_\mu H) B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, (D_\mu H^\dagger) H (D^\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, (D_\mu H^\dagger) H (D^\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, \\
 & (D^\mu H^\dagger) H (D_\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, (D_\mu H^\dagger) H B_{L\alpha\beta} (D^\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), (D_\mu H^\dagger) H B_{L\alpha\beta} (D^\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), (D^\mu H^\dagger) H B_{L\alpha\beta} (D_\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), \\
 & H^\dagger (D^2 H) B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, H^\dagger (D^\mu D_\mu H) B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, H^\dagger (D^\mu D^\mu H) B_{L\alpha\beta} W_L^{\alpha\beta}, H^\dagger (D^\mu H) (D_\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, \\
 & H^\dagger (D^\mu H) (D_\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, H^\dagger (D_\mu H) (D^\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, H^\dagger (D_\mu H) B_{L\alpha\beta} (D^\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), H^\dagger (D^\mu H) B_{L\alpha\beta} (D_\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), \\
 & H^\dagger (D_\mu H) B_{L\alpha\beta} (D^\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), H^\dagger H (D^2 B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, H^\dagger H (D^\mu D_\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, H^\dagger H (D^\mu D^\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) W_L^{\alpha\beta}, \\
 & H^\dagger H (D^\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) (D_\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), H^\dagger H (D^\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) (D_\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), H^\dagger H (D_\mu B_{L\alpha\beta}) (D^\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), H^\dagger H B_{L\alpha\beta} (D^2 W_L^{\alpha\beta}), \\
 & H^\dagger H B_{L\alpha\beta} (D^\mu D_\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}), H^\dagger H B_{L\alpha\beta} (D_\mu D^\mu W_L^{\alpha\beta}).
 \end{aligned}
 \tag{14}$$

$$BWHH^\dagger D^2 \quad \#1 = 3, \#2 = 3, \#3 = 1, \#4 = 1$$

1	1	1	3
2	2	2	4

1	1	1	2
2	2	3	4

$$\tilde{\epsilon}_{\dot{\alpha}_3 \dot{\alpha}_4} \epsilon^{\alpha_1 \alpha_2} \epsilon^{\alpha_1 \alpha_2} \epsilon^{\alpha_3 \alpha_4}$$

2

$$\tilde{\epsilon}_{\dot{\alpha}_3 \dot{\alpha}_4} \epsilon^{\alpha_1 \alpha_2} \epsilon^{\alpha_1 \alpha_3} \epsilon^{\alpha_2 \alpha_4}$$

$$B_L^{\alpha\beta} W_{L\alpha\beta} (DH^\dagger)^\gamma{}_{\dot{\alpha}} (DH)_{\gamma}{}^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$$B_L^{\alpha\beta} W_{L\alpha}{}^\gamma (DH^\dagger)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} (DH)_{\gamma}{}^{\dot{\alpha}}$$

$\langle 13 \rangle \langle 13 \rangle \langle 24 \rangle [34]$

$\langle 12 \rangle \langle 13 \rangle \langle 34 \rangle [34]$

All Things EFT...seminar series

EFT Operator Bases for Standard Model and Beyond

报告时间: 2021-06-09

报告人: 于江浩

EOM

$$\begin{aligned}
 & (DH^\dagger)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} (DH)_{\beta\dot{\beta}} B_{L\{\gamma\delta\}} W_L\{\xi\eta\} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \epsilon^{\gamma\xi} \epsilon^{\delta\eta} \\
 & (DH^\dagger)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} (DH)_{\beta\dot{\beta}} B_{L\{\gamma\delta\}} W_L\{\xi\eta\} \frac{1}{2} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \epsilon^{\delta\xi} (\epsilon^{\alpha\gamma} \epsilon^{\beta\eta} + \epsilon^{\beta\gamma} \epsilon^{\alpha\eta}) \\
 & (DH^\dagger)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} H (DB_L)_{\{\beta\gamma\delta\}} W_L\{\xi\eta\} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \epsilon^{\gamma\xi} \epsilon^{\delta\eta} \\
 & (DH^\dagger)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} H B_{L\{\xi\eta\}} (DW_L)_{\{\beta\gamma\delta\}} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \epsilon^{\gamma\xi} \epsilon^{\delta\eta} \\
 & H^\dagger (DH)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} (DB_L)_{\{\beta\gamma\delta\}} W_L\{\xi\eta\} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \epsilon^{\gamma\xi} \epsilon^{\delta\eta} \\
 & H^\dagger (DH)_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} B_{L\{\xi\eta\}} (DW_L)_{\{\beta\gamma\delta\}} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \epsilon^{\alpha\beta} \epsilon^{\gamma\xi} \epsilon^{\delta\eta} \\
 & H^\dagger H (DB_L)_{\{\alpha\beta\gamma\}} (DW_L)_{\{\xi\eta\delta\}} \epsilon^{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} \epsilon^{\alpha\xi} \epsilon^{\beta\eta} \epsilon^{\gamma\delta}
 \end{aligned}$$

IBP

$$\begin{aligned}
 & B_L^{\alpha\beta} W_{L\alpha\beta} (DH^\dagger)^\gamma{}_{\dot{\alpha}} (DH)_{\gamma}{}^{\dot{\alpha}} \\
 & B_L^{\alpha\beta} W_{L\alpha}{}^\gamma (DH^\dagger)_{\beta\dot{\alpha}} (DH)_{\gamma}{}^{\dot{\alpha}}
 \end{aligned}$$

# Repeated Fields with Flavor

Another difficulty to write down the independent EFT operators

<i>B</i> -violating	
$Q_{duq}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma}\varepsilon_{jk} [(d_p^\alpha)^T C u_r^\beta] [(q_s^{\gamma j})^T C l_t^k]$
$Q_{qqu}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma}\varepsilon_{jk} [(q_p^{\alpha j})^T C q_r^{\beta k}] [(u_s^\gamma)^T C e_t]$
$Q_{qqq}^{(1)}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma}\varepsilon_{jk}\varepsilon_{mn} [(q_p^{\alpha j})^T C q_r^{\beta k}] [(q_s^{\gamma m})^T C l_t^n]$
$Q_{qqq}^{(3)}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma}(\tau^I \varepsilon)_{jk}(\tau^I \varepsilon)_{mn} [(q_p^{\alpha j})^T C q_r^{\beta k}] [(q_s^{\gamma m})^T C l_t^n]$
$Q_{duu}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma} [(d_p^\alpha)^T C u_r^\beta] [(u_s^\gamma)^T C e_t]$

[Grzadkowski, Iskrzynski, Misiak, Rosiek, 2010]

162

$$Q_{prst}^{qqq\ell(1)} = -(Q_{prst}^{qqq\ell} + Q_{rpst}^{qqq\ell})$$

$$Q_{prst}^{qqq\ell(3)} = -(Q_{prst}^{qqq\ell} - Q_{rpst}^{qqq\ell})$$

[Grzadkowski, et.al. v3 2017]

<i>B</i> -violating	
$Q_{duq}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma}\varepsilon_{jk} [(d_p^\alpha)^T C u_r^\beta] [(q_s^{\gamma j})^T C l_t^k]$
$Q_{qqu}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma}\varepsilon_{jk} [(q_p^{\alpha j})^T C q_r^{\beta k}] [(u_s^\gamma)^T C e_t]$
$Q_{qqq}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma}\varepsilon_{jn}\varepsilon_{km} [(q_p^{\alpha j})^T C q_r^{\beta k}] [(q_s^{\gamma m})^T C l_t^n]$
$Q_{duu}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma} [(d_p^\alpha)^T C u_r^\beta] [(u_s^\gamma)^T C e_t]$

81

[Alonso, Chang, Jenkins, Manohar, Shotwell 2014]

$$Q_{prst}^{qqq\ell} + Q_{rpst}^{qqq\ell} = Q_{sprt}^{qqq\ell} + Q_{srpt}^{qqq\ell}$$

57

Flavor relations not easy task!

# Flavor Symmetry

According to Schur-Weyl theorem, flavor tensor decomposed via  $S(n_f)$  symmetry

$$O_{qqql}^{p,rst} \epsilon^{abc} \epsilon_{ji} \epsilon_{km} [(q_r^{aj})^T C q_s^{bk}] [(q_t^{cm})^T C l_p^i]$$

$$S_3 : \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array}$$

	$Q^3$	$L$
$SU(3)_C$	$\begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array}$	$\setminus$
$SU(2)_W$	$\begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array}$	$\square$
$SU(2)_I$	$\begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array}$	$\square$
$SU(2)_R$	$\setminus$	$\setminus$
Grassmann	$\begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array}$	$\setminus$
Flavor	$\begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \times \begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \times \begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} \times \begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} = \begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{ c } \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array}$	$\square \times \square = \square$

$$SU(n_f) : \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{|c|} \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \square \\ \hline \end{array}$$

Each span's an irreducible  $SU(n)$  subspace

$\begin{array}{ c } \hline r \\ \hline s \\ \hline t \\ \hline \end{array} :$	$\begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \\ \hline 2 \\ \hline 3 \\ \hline \end{array} ,$
$\begin{array}{ c } \hline r \ s \\ \hline t \\ \hline \end{array} :$	$\begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 1 \\ \hline 2 \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 1 \\ \hline 3 \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 2 \ 2 \\ \hline 3 \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 2 \\ \hline 2 \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 3 \\ \hline 3 \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 2 \ 3 \\ \hline 3 \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 2 \\ \hline 3 \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 3 \\ \hline 2 \end{array} ,$
$\begin{array}{ c } \hline r \ s \ t \\ \hline \end{array} :$	$\begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 1 \ 1 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 1 \ 2 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 1 \ 3 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 2 \ 2 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 2 \ 3 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 1 \ 3 \ 3 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 2 \ 2 \ 2 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 2 \ 2 \ 3 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 2 \ 3 \ 3 \\ \hline \end{array} , \begin{array}{ c } \hline 3 \ 3 \ 3 \\ \hline \end{array} ,$

$19 \times 3 = 57$

[ Li, Ren, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2201.04639 ]



# Operator: y-basis, f-basis

For QQQL, the Young tableau for Lorentz and gauge structure give the y-basis

$$\left( \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline 1 & 2 \\ \hline 3 & 4 \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline 1 & 3 \\ \hline 2 & 4 \\ \hline \end{array} \right) \times \begin{array}{|c|} \hline a \\ \hline b \\ \hline c \\ \hline \end{array} \times \left( \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline i & j \\ \hline k & l \\ \hline \end{array} + \begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline i & k \\ \hline j & l \\ \hline \end{array} \right) =$$

$\mathcal{M} = (L_{pi}Q_{raj})(Q_{sbk}Q_{tcl}),$   
 $(L_{pi}Q_{sbk})(Q_{raj}Q_{tcl})$

$T_G = \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ik}\epsilon^{jl}, \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ij}\epsilon^{kl}$

$O_1 = \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ik}\epsilon^{jl}(L_{pi}Q_{raj})(Q_{sbk}Q_{tcl})$   
 $O_2 = \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ik}\epsilon^{jl}(L_{pi}Q_{sbk})(Q_{raj}Q_{tcl})$   
 $O_3 = \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ij}\epsilon^{kl}(L_{pi}Q_{sbk})(Q_{raj}Q_{tcl})$   
 $O_4 = \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ij}\epsilon^{kl}(L_{pi}Q_{raj})(Q_{sbk}Q_{tcl})$

**Y-Basis = Young tensor basis**

EFT operator should be viewed as flavor tensor in the SU(nf) group

**Sn symmetry for repeated field**

p-basis	$\mathcal{K}_{ji}^{py}$	y-basis
$\begin{pmatrix} O_{\square\square,1} \\ O_{\square,1} \\ O_{\square,2} \\ O_{\square,1} \end{pmatrix}$	$\begin{pmatrix} -1 & 2 & 2 & -1 \\ 2 & -1 & -1 & 2 \\ -1 & -1 & 2 & -1 \\ -1 & 0 & 0 & 1 \end{pmatrix}$	$\begin{pmatrix} O_1 \\ O_2 \\ O_3 \\ O_4 \end{pmatrix}$

**not SU(nf) symmetry for nf flavor**

$O_{\square\square,1}$   $O_{\square,2}$  span the same  $SU(n_f)$  space.

$$\begin{array}{l} \mathcal{O}_{LQ^3,1}^{(p')} \\ \mathcal{O}_{LQ^3,2}^{(p')} \\ \mathcal{O}_{LQ^3,3}^{(p')} \end{array} \left| \begin{array}{l} \mathcal{Y}_{\begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline r & s \\ \hline t & \phantom{t} \\ \hline \end{array}} \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ik}\epsilon^{jl} (L_{pi}Q_{raj})(Q_{sbk}Q_{tcl}) \\ \mathcal{Y}_{\begin{array}{|c|} \hline r \\ \hline s \\ \hline t \\ \hline \end{array}} \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ik}\epsilon^{jl} (L_{pi}Q_{raj})(Q_{sbk}Q_{tcl}) \\ \mathcal{Y}_{\begin{array}{|c|} \hline r \\ \hline s \\ \hline t \\ \hline \end{array}} \epsilon^{abc}\epsilon^{ik}\epsilon^{jl} (L_{pi}Q_{raj})(Q_{sbk}Q_{tcl}) \end{array} \right.$$

**Final expression: f-basis!!!**

# SMEFT Operators

## Dimension-5

$$\epsilon_{ij} \epsilon_{mnl} (L^i C L^m) H^j H^n$$

[Weinberg, 1979]

2

## Dimension-6

$\psi^4$ and $\psi^2 \psi^2$	$\psi^2 \psi^2$	$X^4$
$O_{\psi 2} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)^2$	$O_{\psi 2} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 2} = -\psi^\dagger \psi \psi^\dagger \psi$
$O_{\psi 3} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 3} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 3} = -\psi^\dagger \psi \psi^\dagger \psi$
$O_{\psi 4} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 4} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 4} = -\psi^\dagger \psi \psi^\dagger \psi$

$X^4$	$\psi^4$	$d(L\psi)L$	$d(R\psi)R$	$d(L\psi)R$
$O_{\psi 2} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)^2$	$O_{\psi 2}$	$O_{\psi 2} = (L\psi)^\dagger(L\psi)$	$O_{\psi 2} = (R\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$	$O_{\psi 2} = (L\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$
$O_{\psi 3} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 3}$	$O_{\psi 3} = (L\psi)^\dagger(L\psi)$	$O_{\psi 3} = (R\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$	$O_{\psi 3} = (L\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$
$O_{\psi 4} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 4}$	$O_{\psi 4} = (L\psi)^\dagger(L\psi)$	$O_{\psi 4} = (R\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$	$O_{\psi 4} = (L\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$
$O_{\psi 5} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 5}$	$O_{\psi 5} = (L\psi)^\dagger(L\psi)$	$O_{\psi 5} = (R\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$	$O_{\psi 5} = (L\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$
$O_{\psi 6} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 6}$	$O_{\psi 6} = (L\psi)^\dagger(L\psi)$	$O_{\psi 6} = (R\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$	$O_{\psi 6} = (L\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$
$O_{\psi 7} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 7}$	$O_{\psi 7} = (L\psi)^\dagger(L\psi)$	$O_{\psi 7} = (R\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$	$O_{\psi 7} = (L\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$
$O_{\psi 8} = (\psi^\dagger \psi)(\psi^\dagger \psi)$	$O_{\psi 8}$	$O_{\psi 8} = (L\psi)^\dagger(L\psi)$	$O_{\psi 8} = (R\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$	$O_{\psi 8} = (L\psi)^\dagger(R\psi)$

84

[Buchmuller, Wyler, 1986]

[Grzadkowski, Iskrzynski, Misiak, Rosiek, 2010]

[Lehman, 2014]

[Henning, Lu, Melia, Murayama, 2015]

[Liao, Ma, 2016]

## Dimension-8

[Li, Ren, Shu, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2020]

$N$ (n, k)	Subclasses	$N_{\text{typ}}$	$N_{\text{non}}$	$N_{\text{quasi}}$	Equations
4 (1, 0)	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	19	20	26	(5.10)
5 (2, 1)	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	22	22	22n	(5.20)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	4-1	18-11	$22n^2 + n^2(2n-1)$	(5.75)-(5.80)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	10	32	33n	(5.40)
6 (2, 2)	$\psi^2 \psi^2$	18	17	17	(5.10)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	27	35	35n	(4.50)-(4.51)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2$	17-11	54-28	$[n^2(2n^2+3)](2n)$	(5.71)-(5.81)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	10	10	10n	(5.40)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2$	5	6	6	(5.10)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2$	7	16	16n	(4.10)-(4.22)
7 (3, 0)	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	32-13	66-51	$22n^2 + 22n(2n-1)$	(1.90)-(1.99)-(1.10)
	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	32	30	30n	(4.47)-(4.48)
	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	6	6	6	(5.10)
	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	84-70	174-75	$33n^2(2n^2+3) + 22n$	(4.32)-(4.39)-(4.88)-(4.97)
8 (3, 1)	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	32	30	30n	(4.47)-(4.48)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	32-11	186-28	$n^2(135n-1) + n^2(28n+3)$	(4.66)-(4.69)-(5.7)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	38	32	32n	(4.10)-(4.40)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	4	30	30n	(5.20)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	4	6	6	(5.10)
9 (3, 0)	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	12-11	45-18	$33n + n^2 + 22n^2 + n^3$	(4.55)-(4.59)-(4.62)-(4.68)
	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	10	22	22n	(5.20)
	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	8	10	10	(5.10)
10 (1, 1)	$\psi^2 \psi^2$	20-13	27-14	$n[10n^2 + n^2(2n^2+3n-1)]$	(4.51)-(4.55)-(4.59)-(4.63)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2$	7	18	18n	(4.78)-(4.79)
	$\psi^2 \psi^2$	1	2	2	(5.10)
11 (1, 0)	$\psi^4 + \text{h.c.}$	6	6	6n	(5.20)
12 (2, 0)	$\psi^4$	1	1	1	(5.10)
Total	46	37-123	1070-138	$96(2n-3) + 216(2n+3)$	

[Murphy, 2020]

993

Hao Yu (ITP-CAS)

## Dimension-7

1 : $\psi^2 X H^2 + \text{h.c.}$		2 : $\psi^2 H^4 + \text{h.c.}$	
$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k W_{\mu\nu}^a$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$
$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k W_{\mu\nu}^a$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$
3(B) : $\psi^4 H + \text{h.c.}$		3(B) : $\psi^4 H + \text{h.c.}$	
$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$
$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$
$Q_{\psi W}^{(1)}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$
$Q_{\psi W}^{(2)}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$
$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k H^l H^l$
4 : $\psi^2 H^2 D + \text{h.c.}$		5(B) : $\psi^4 D + \text{h.c.}$	
$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k D_\mu H^l H^l$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k D_\mu H^l H^l$
6 : $\psi^2 H^2 D^2 + \text{h.c.}$		5(B) : $\psi^4 D + \text{h.c.}$	
$Q_{\psi W}^{(1)}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k D_\mu D_\nu H^l H^l$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k D_\mu D_\nu H^l H^l$
$Q_{\psi W}^{(2)}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k D_\mu D_\nu H^l H^l$	$Q_{\psi W}$	$\epsilon_{mn}(T^a)_{jk}(\bar{L}_m^c C \psi^{mn}) H^j H^k D_\mu D_\nu H^l H^l$

## Dimension-9

[Li, Ren, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2020]

$N$ (n, k)	Classes	$N_{\text{typ}}$	$N_{\text{non}}$	$N_{\text{quasi}}$	Equations	
4 (3, 2)	$\psi^4 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+1+2+0$	10	$[n^2(2n^2-1)]$	(5.50)-(5.51)	
	$\psi^4 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+2+0$	6	$2n(2n+1)$	(5.21)	
5 (3, 1)	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+1+3+0$	75	$32n$	(5.50)-(5.53)	
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+1+4+0$	100	$30n$	(5.45)-(5.48)	
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+4+0$	74	$17n^2 - n$	(5.26)-(5.29)	
6 (3, 0)	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+1+3+0$	74	$4n^2(2n+1)$	(5.50)-(5.53)	
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2$	$0+1+4+0$	64	$n^2(43n+1)$	(5.45)-(5.48)	
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+4+0$	40	$2n(3n-1)$	(5.26)-(5.29)	
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2$	$0+0+2+0$	6	$3n^2$	(5.11)	
9 (3, 0)	$\psi^6 + \text{h.c.}$	$2+1+5+0$	116	$\frac{1}{2}n^2(43n^2+32n^2-30n^2+120n+6)$	(4.64)-(4.70)	
	$\psi^6 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+1+2+3+0$	102	$2n^2(21n+1)$	(5.54)-(5.60)	
	$\psi^6 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+8+0$	20	$2n(3n+2)$	(5.21)	
	10 (1, 1)	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$4+26+20+4$	284	$[n^2(282n^2-9n^2+2n+21)]$	(5.53)-(5.60)
		$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+21+24+0$	15	$52n$	(5.54)-(5.56)
$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$		$0+0+8+0$	15	$2n(3n+2)$	(5.21)	
7 (2, 0)	$\psi^4 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+1+2+5+0$	186	$\frac{1}{2}n^2(10n^2+4)$	(5.38)-(5.44)	
	$\psi^4 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+2+0$	15	$15n$	(5.21)	
	$\psi^4 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+4+0$	24	$2n(3n+1)$	(5.11)	
	7 (2, 0)	$\psi^4 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+3+0$	12	$[n^2(10n^2-1)]$	(5.35)-(5.37)
		$\psi^4 \psi^2 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+4+0$	8	$2n(2n-1)$	(5.21)
(1, 1)	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2$	$0+6+10+0$	24	$14n$	(5.35)-(5.37)	
	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2$	$0+0+2+0$	2	$2n^2$	(5.11)	
8 (1, 0)	$\psi^6 + \text{h.c.}$	$0+0+2+0$	2	$n^2 + n$	(5.9)	
Total	42	6-132+364+4	1262	$6+234+345+0(n_2=1)$		

# LEFT Operators

## Dimension-5

Dim-5 operators		
$N$	$(n, \bar{n})$	Classes
3	(2,0)	$F_L \psi_L^2 + h.c.$

10

[Jenkins, Manohar, Stoffer, 2017]

## Dimension-6

Dim-6 operators				
$N$	$(n, \bar{n})$	Classes	$N_{\text{type}}$	$N_{\text{term}}$
3	(3,0)	$F_L^3 + h.c.$	2 + 0 + 0 + 0	2
4	(2,0)	$\psi_L^4 + h.c.$	14 + 12 + 8 + 2	78
	(1,1)	$\psi_L^2 \psi_R^2$	40 + 20 + 12 + 0	84
Total		5	56 + 32 + 20 + 2	164

120

## Dimension-7

Dim-7 operators				
$N$	$(n, \bar{n})$	Classes	$N_{\text{type}}$	$N_{\text{term}}$
4	(3,0)	$F_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	16 + 0 + 4 + 0	32
	(2,1)	$F_L^2 \psi_R^2 + h.c.$	16 + 0 + 4 + 0	24
		$\psi_L^3 \psi_R D + h.c.$	50 + 32 + 22 +	
Total		6	82 + 32 + 30 +	166

166

[Liao, Ma, Wang, 2020]

[Li, Ren, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2020]

## Dimension-8

[Li, Ren, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2020]

$N$	$(n, \bar{n})$	Subclasses	$N_{\text{type}}$	$N_{\text{term}}$	$N_{\text{max}}$	Equations		
4	(3,0)	$F_L^3 + h.c.$	14	25	25	(4.15)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	22	22	$22n^2$	(4.2)		
		$F_L \psi_L^3 + h.c.$	10	32	$10n^2 + 2n(2n-1)$	(4.7), (4.8), (4.9)		
	(2,1)	$F_L^2 \psi_R^2 + h.c.$	8	12	12	(4.4)		
		$F_L^2 F_L^2$	14	17	17	(4.15)		
		$F_L F_L \psi_L^2 D$	27	35	$35n$	(4.6), (4.7)		
		$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 D^2$	17	34	$n^2(23n^2 + 11) + 6n^2$	(4.7), (4.79-4.81)		
		$F_L \psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	10	15	15	(4.4)		
		$F_L F_L \psi_L^2 D^2$	5	6	6	(4.1)		
		$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 D^2$	7	15	$15n$	(4.3), (4.2)		
$\psi_L^4 D^2$	1	2	2	(4.8)				
5	(3,0)	$F_L^3 + h.c.$	17	25	$47n^2 + 2n^2(2n-1)$	(4.9), (4.9), (4.9), (4.9)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	32	33	$33n$	(4.2), (4.8)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_R^2 + h.c.$	6	6	6	(4.1)		
	(2,1)	$F_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	17	32	$2n^2(23n^2 - 2) + 21n^2$	(4.54-4.57), (4.58-4.61)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_R^2 + h.c.$	32	33	$33n$	(4.1), (4.8)		
		$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	32	33	$n^2(23n^2 - 1) + n^2(23n^2 + 3)$	(4.6), (4.6)-4.72)		
		$F_L \psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	38	39	$39n$	(4.5), (4.4)		
		$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 D^2 + h.c.$	6	30	$30n$	(4.2)		
		$F_L \psi_L^2 D^2 + h.c.$	4	6	6	(4.1)		
		$\psi_L^4 D^2 + h.c.$	1	2	2	(4.8)		
6	(3,0)	$F_L^3 + h.c.$	17	25	$47n^2 + 2n^2(2n-1)$	(4.9), (4.9), (4.9), (4.9)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	32	33	$33n$	(4.2)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_R^2 + h.c.$	6	6	6	(4.1)		
	(2,1)	$F_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	17	32	$2n^2(23n^2 - 2) + 21n^2$	(4.54-4.57), (4.58-4.61)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_R^2 + h.c.$	32	33	$33n$	(4.1), (4.8)		
		$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	32	33	$n^2(23n^2 - 1) + n^2(23n^2 + 3)$	(4.6), (4.6)-4.72)		
		$F_L \psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	38	39	$39n$	(4.5), (4.4)		
		$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 D^2 + h.c.$	6	30	$30n$	(4.2)		
		$F_L \psi_L^2 D^2 + h.c.$	4	6	6	(4.1)		
		$\psi_L^4 D^2 + h.c.$	1	2	2	(4.8)		
7	(3,0)	$F_L^3 + h.c.$	17	25	$47n^2 + 2n^2(2n-1)$	(4.9), (4.9), (4.9), (4.9)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	32	33	$33n$	(4.2)		
		$F_L^2 \psi_R^2 + h.c.$	6	6	6	(4.1)		
	(2,1)	$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2$	20-18	29+14	$n^2(46n^2 + n_1 + 2) + 2n^2(46n_1 - 1)$	(4.5), (4.5), (4.5)-4.6)		
		$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 D$	7	15	$15n$	(4.2), (4.2)		
		$\psi_L^4 D$	1	2	2	(4.8)		
		$\psi_L^2 \psi_L^2 + h.c.$	6	6	$6n^2$	(4.2)		
		(3,0)	$\psi^8$	1	1	1	(4.8)	
			Total		48	471(20)	1376(135)	$600(n_1 - 1), 4607(n_1 - 2)$

[Murphy, 2020]

783

g-Hao Yu (ITP-CAS)

## Dimension-9

[Li, Ren, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2020]

$N$	$(n, \bar{n})$	Classes	$N_{\text{type}}$	$N_{\text{term}}$	$N_{\text{max}}$	Equations	
4	(3,2)	$\psi^4 \psi^2 D^3 + h.c.$	0 + 1 + 2 + 0	30	$\frac{1}{2}n^2(2n^2 - 1)$	(5.50)(5.54)	
		$\psi^2 \psi^2 D^3 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 2 + 0	6	$3n_1(2n_1 + 1)$	(5.21)	
		$F_L \psi^2 \psi^2 D + h.c.$	0 + 2 + 0 + 0	22	$32n$	(5.50)(5.53)	
5	(3,1)	$\psi^4 \psi^2 D^2 + h.c.$	0 + 1 + 1 + 0	100	$100n$	(5.45-5.48)	
		$F_L \psi^2 \psi^2 D^2 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 1 + 0	34	$17n^2 - n_1$	(5.28)(5.29)	
		$F_L \psi^2 \psi^2 D + h.c.$	0 + 2 + 0 + 0	54	$4n^2(2n_1 + 1)$	(5.50)(5.53)	
	(2,2)	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 D^2$	0 + 1 + 1 + 0	64	$n^2(43n_1 + 1)$	(5.45-5.48)	
		$F_L \psi^2 \psi^2 D^2 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 1 + 0	10	$2n_1(2n_1 - 1)$	(5.28)(5.29)	
		$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 D$	0 + 0 + 2 + 0	6	$6n^2$	(5.1)	
		$\psi^4 D^2$	2 + 1 + 0 + 0	116	$\frac{1}{2}n^2(41n^2 + 32n^2 + 58n^2 + 120n_1 + 6)$	(5.54-5.57)	
6	(3,0)	$F_L^3 + h.c.$	0 + 12 + 13 + 0	102	$2n^2(21n_1 + 1)$	(5.54-5.56)	
		$F_L^2 \psi^2 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 8 + 0	26	$2n_1(2n_1 + 2)$	(5.2)	
		$\psi^4 D^2 + h.c.$	4 + 26 + 29 + 4	244	$[n^2(182n^2 - 9n^2) + 2n_1 + 21]$	(5.53-5.59)	
	(2,1)	$F_L \psi^2 \psi^2 + h.c.$	0 + 21 + 24 + 0	15	$52n$	(5.54-5.56)	
		$F_L^2 \psi^2 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 8 + 0	15	$2n_1(2n_1 + 2)$	(5.2)	
		$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 D + h.c.$	0 + 12 + 18 + 0	86	$\frac{1}{2}n^2(186n^2 + 4)$	(5.58-5.62)	
		$F_L \psi^2 \psi^2 D + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 8 + 0	15	$15n$	(5.2)	
		$\psi^4 D^2 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 4 + 0	24	$2n_1(2n_1 + 1)$	(5.1)	
		(2,0)	$\psi^4 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 3 + 0	12	$\frac{1}{2}n^2(18n^2 - 1)$	(5.35-5.37)
			$F_L \psi^2 \psi^2 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 1 + 0	8	$2n_1(2n_1 - 1)$	(5.2)
$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2$	0 + 6 + 10 + 0		24	$14n$	(5.35-5.37)		
(3,0)	$\psi^2 \psi^2 \psi^2 D$	0 + 0 + 2 + 0	2	$2n^2$	(5.1)		
	$\psi^4 + h.c.$	0 + 0 + 2 + 0	2	$n^2 + n_1$	(5.9)		
	Total		42	6(132)164(4)	1262	$n + 234 + 345 - 6(n_1 - 1)$ $2342 + 1223 + 41874 + 486(n_1 - 3)$	

3774

# vSMEFT and vLEFT

## Dimension-5

Dim-5 operators			
$N$ ( $n, \bar{n}$ )	Classes	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{type}}$	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{num}}$
3 (2, 0)	$F_L \psi^2 + h.c.$	0+0+2+0	2
4 (1, 0)	$\psi^2 \phi^2 + h.c.$	0+0+2+0	2
Total	4	0+0+4+0	4

2

[Aguila, Bar-Shalom, Soni, Wudka, 2009]

## Dimension-6

Dim-6 operators			
$N$ ( $n, \bar{n}$ )	Classes	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{type}}$	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{num}}$
4 (2, 0)	$\psi^4 + h.c.$	4+2+0+2	14
	$F_L \psi^2 \phi + h.c.$	4+0+0+0	4
(1, 1)	$\psi^2 \psi^{\dagger 2}$	10+2+0+0	12
	$\psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi^2 D$	3+0+0+0	3
5 (1, 0)	$\psi^2 \phi^3 + h.c.$	2+0+0+0	2
Total	8	23+4+0+2	35

29

## Dimension-7

Dim-7 operators			
$N$ ( $n, \bar{n}$ )	Classes	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{type}}$	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{num}}$
4 (3, 0)	$F_L^2 \psi^2 + h.c.$	0+0+6+0	6
	$F_L^2 \psi^{\dagger 2} + h.c.$	0+0+6+0	6
	$\psi^3 \psi^{\dagger} D + h.c.$	0+4+20+0	24
	$F_L \psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi D + h.c.$	0+0+8+0	8
(2, 1)	$\psi^2 \phi^2 D^2 + h.c.$	0+0+4+0	6
	$\psi^3 \psi + h.c.$	0+2+10+0	12
5 (2, 0)	$F_L \psi^2 \phi^2 + h.c.$	0+0+6+0	6
	$\psi^2 \psi^{\dagger} \psi + h.c.$	0+4+22+0	26
(1, 1)	$\psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi^2 D$	0+0+2+0	2
	$\psi^2 \phi^3 + h.c.$	0+0+2+0	2
Total	18	0+10+56+0	116

[Bhattacharya, Wudka, 2016]

[Liao, Ma, 2017]

## Dimension-8

[Li, Ren, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2021]

$N$ ( $n, \bar{n}$ )	Classes	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{type}}$	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{num}}$	
4 (3, 1)	$\psi^4 D^2 + h.c.$	4+0+2+2	22	
	$F_L \psi^2 \phi D^2 + h.c.$	4+0+0+0	8	
	(2, 2)	$F_L F_R \psi \psi^{\dagger} D$	3+0+0+0	3
		$\psi^3 \psi^{\dagger 2} D^2$	10+2+0+0	12
5 (2, 0)	$F_R \psi^2 \phi D^2 + h.c.$	4+0+0+0	4	
	$\psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi^2 D^2$	3+0+0+0	3	
5 (3, 0)	$F_L \psi^4 + h.c.$	10+4+0+2	16	
	$F_L^2 \psi^2 \phi + h.c.$	8+0+0+0	8	
	(2, 1)	$F_L \psi^2 \psi^{\dagger 2} + h.c.$	42+12+0+0	54
		$F_L^2 \psi^{\dagger 2} \phi + h.c.$	8+0+0+0	8
6 (2, 0)	$\psi^3 \psi^{\dagger} \phi D + h.c.$	24+6+0+2	30	
	$F_L \psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi^2 D + h.c.$	12+0+0+0	12	
	$\psi^2 \phi^3 D^2 + h.c.$	2+0+0+0	2	
	(1, 1)	$\psi^4 \phi^2 + h.c.$	8+2+0+2	12
$F_L \psi^2 \phi^2 + h.c.$		4+0+0+0	4	
7 (1, 0)	$\psi^2 \psi^{\dagger 2} \phi^2$	16+4+0+2	22	
	$\psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi^3 D$	3+0+0+0	3	
Total	31	167+30+2+10	209	

323

Jiang-Hao Yu (ITP-CAS)

## Dimension-9

[Li, Ren, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2021]

$N$ ( $n, \bar{n}$ )	Classes	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{type}}$	$\mathcal{N}_{\text{num}}$	
4 (4, 1)	$F_L^2 \psi^2 \phi^2 + h.c.$	0+0+0+0	0	
	$F_L F_R \psi^2 D^2 + h.c.$	0+0+0+0	0	
	$F_L^2 \psi^{\dagger 2} D^2 + h.c.$	0+0+0+0	0	
	$\psi^4 D^3 + h.c.$	4+20+0+3	24	
	$F_L \psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi D^2 + h.c.$	0+3+0+0	3	
	$\psi^2 \phi^3 D^2 + h.c.$	0+1+0+0	1	
5 (4, 0)	$F_L^2 \psi^4 + h.c.$	0+10+0+3	13	
	(3, 1)	$F_L^2 \psi^{\dagger 2} + h.c.$	0+1+0+0	1
		$F_L \psi^3 \phi D + h.c.$	10+12+8+0	30
	$F_L^2 \psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi D + h.c.$	0+10+0+3	13	
	$\psi^4 D^2 + h.c.$	9+30+0+3	39	
	$F_L \psi^2 \phi^2 D^2 + h.c.$	0+3+0+0	3	
(2, 2)	$F_L F_R^2 \psi^2 + h.c.$	0+15+0+3	18	
	$F_L \psi^2 \phi^2 D + h.c.$	10+12+8+0	30	
	$F_L F_R \psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi D$	0+10+0+3	13	
	$\psi^4 \psi^{\dagger} \phi D^2$	4+22+0+3	26	
	$F_L \psi^2 \phi^2 D^2 + h.c.$	0+1+0+0	1	
	$\psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi^3 D^2$	0+2+0+0	2	
6 (3, 0)	$\psi^6 + h.c.$	0+10+0+2	12	
	$F_L \psi^4 + h.c.$	6+26+0+3	32	
	$F_L^2 \psi^2 \phi^2 + h.c.$	0+12+0+3	15	
	(2, 1)	$\psi^4 \phi^2 + h.c.$	40+100+14+0	154
		$F_L \psi^2 \phi^2 \phi + h.c.$	24+106+0+0	130
	$F_L^2 \psi^{\dagger 2} \phi^2 + h.c.$	0+10+0+3	13	
$\psi^3 \phi^2 D + h.c.$	10+14+8+0	32		
$F_L \psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi^2 D + h.c.$	0+0+0+0	0		
$\psi^2 \phi^3 D^2 + h.c.$	0+1+0+0	1		
7 (2, 0)	$\psi^6 \phi + h.c.$	2+12+0+3	15	
	$F_L \psi^4 \phi + h.c.$	0+6+0+0	6	
(1, 1)	$\psi^4 \psi^{\dagger} \psi^2$	4+22+0+3	26	
	$\psi \psi^{\dagger} \phi^3$	0+2+0+0	2	

1358



# Mathematica Code: ABC4EFT

## Amplitude Basis Construction for Effective Field Theory

### Welcome to the HEPForge Project: ABC4EFT

This is the website for the Mathematica package: Amplitude Basis Construction for Effective Field Theory

### Package

This package has the following features:

- It provides a general procedure to construct the independent and complete operator bases for generic  $L_0$  invariant effective field theory, given any kind of gauge symmetry and field content, up to any mass dimension
- Various operator bases have been systematically constructed to emphasize different aspects: operator independence (y-basis), flavor relation (p-basis) and conserved quantum number (j-basis).
- It provides a systematic way to convert any operator into our on-shell amplitude basis and the basis conversion can be easily done.

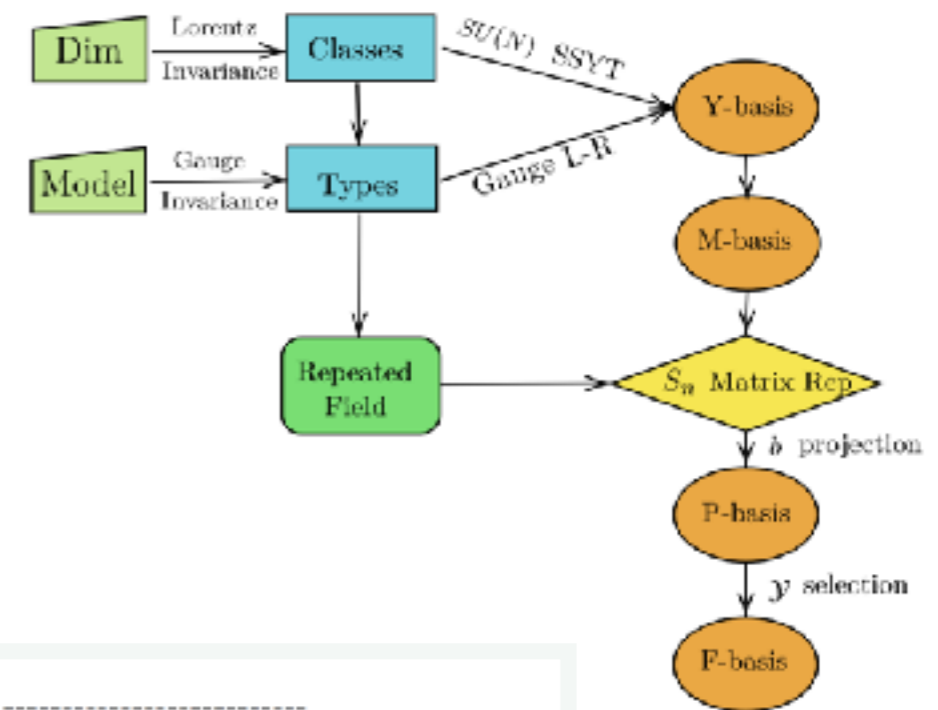
### Authors

The collaboration group at Institute of Theoretical Physics, CAS Beijing (ITP-CAS)

- Hao-Lin Li (previously postdoc at ITP-CAS, now postdoc at UC Louvain)
- Zhe Ren (4th-year graduate student at ITP-CAS)
- Ming-Lei Xiao (previously postdoc at ITP-CAS, now postdoc at Northwestern and Argonne)
- Jiang-Hao Yu (professor at ITP-CAS)
- Yu-Hui Zheng (5th-year graduate student at ITP-CAS)

<https://abc4eft.hepforge.org/>

[ Li, Ren, Xiao, Yu, Zheng, 2201.04639 ]



```
<< ABC4EFT >>

-----
ABC4EFT 1.0.0
-----

A Mathematica Package for
Amplitude Basis Construction for Effective Field Theories

Authors: Hao-Lin Li, lihao.lin1991@gmail.com
Zhe Ren, renzhe@itp.ac.cn
Ming-Lei Xiao, minglei.xiao@northwestern.edu
Jiang-Hao Yu, jhyu@itp.ac.cn
Yu-Hui Zheng, zhengyuhui@itp.ac.cn

The package is available at hepforge
For the latest version, see the Github
If you use this package in your research,
Please cite: arXiv: 2201.04639, 2005.08098, 2007.07899
```

# Dim-6 Operators

$X^3$		$\varphi^6$ and $\varphi^4 D^2$		$\psi^2 \varphi^3$		$(\bar{L}L)(\bar{L}L)$		$(\bar{R}R)(\bar{R}R)$		$(\bar{L}L)(\bar{R}R)$	
$Q_G$	$f^{ABC} G_{\mu\nu}^A G_{\nu\rho}^B G_{\rho\mu}^C$	$Q_\varphi$	$(\varphi^\dagger \varphi)^3$	$Q_{e\varphi}$	$(\varphi^\dagger \varphi)(\bar{l}_p e_r \varphi)$	$Q_{ll}$	$(\bar{l}_p \gamma_\mu l_r)(\bar{l}_s \gamma^\mu l_t)$	$Q_{ee}$	$(\bar{e}_p \gamma_\mu e_r)(\bar{e}_s \gamma^\mu e_t)$	$Q_{le}$	$(\bar{l}_p \gamma_\mu l_r)(\bar{e}_s \gamma^\mu e_t)$
$Q_{\tilde{G}}$	$f^{ABC} \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu}^A G_{\nu\rho}^B G_{\rho\mu}^C$	$Q_{\varphi\Box}$	$(\varphi^\dagger \varphi)\Box(\varphi^\dagger \varphi)$	$Q_{u\varphi}$	$(\varphi^\dagger \varphi)(\bar{q}_p u_r \tilde{\varphi})$	$Q_{qq}^{(1)}$	$(\bar{q}_p \gamma_\mu q_r)(\bar{q}_s \gamma^\mu q_t)$	$Q_{uu}$	$(\bar{u}_p \gamma_\mu u_r)(\bar{u}_s \gamma^\mu u_t)$	$Q_{lu}$	$(\bar{l}_p \gamma_\mu l_r)(\bar{u}_s \gamma^\mu u_t)$
$Q_W$	$\varepsilon^{IJK} W_{\mu\nu}^I W_{\nu\rho}^J W_{\rho\mu}^K$	$Q_{\varphi D}$	$(\varphi^\dagger D^\mu \varphi)^* (\varphi^\dagger D_\mu \varphi)$	$Q_{d\varphi}$	$(\varphi^\dagger \varphi)(\bar{q}_p d_r \varphi)$	$Q_{qq}^{(3)}$	$(\bar{q}_p \gamma_\mu \tau^I q_r)(\bar{q}_s \gamma^\mu \tau^I q_t)$	$Q_{dd}$	$(\bar{d}_p \gamma_\mu d_r)(\bar{d}_s \gamma^\mu d_t)$	$Q_{ld}$	$(\bar{l}_p \gamma_\mu l_r)(\bar{d}_s \gamma^\mu d_t)$
$Q_{\tilde{W}}$	$\varepsilon^{IJK} \tilde{W}_{\mu\nu}^I W_{\nu\rho}^J W_{\rho\mu}^K$					$Q_{lq}^{(1)}$	$(\bar{l}_p \gamma_\mu l_r)(\bar{q}_s \gamma^\mu q_t)$	$Q_{eu}$	$(\bar{e}_p \gamma_\mu e_r)(\bar{u}_s \gamma^\mu u_t)$	$Q_{qe}$	$(\bar{q}_p \gamma_\mu q_r)(\bar{e}_s \gamma^\mu e_t)$
$X^2 \varphi^2$		$\psi^2 X \varphi$		$\psi^2 \varphi^2 D$		$Q_{lq}^{(3)}$	$(\bar{l}_p \gamma_\mu \tau^I l_r)(\bar{q}_s \gamma^\mu \tau^I q_t)$	$Q_{ed}$	$(\bar{e}_p \gamma_\mu e_r)(\bar{d}_s \gamma^\mu d_t)$	$Q_{qu}^{(1)}$	$(\bar{q}_p \gamma_\mu q_r)(\bar{u}_s \gamma^\mu u_t)$
$Q_{\varphi G}$	$\varphi^\dagger \varphi G_{\mu\nu}^A G^{A\mu\nu}$	$Q_{eW}$	$(\bar{l}_p \sigma^{\mu\nu} e_r) \tau^I \varphi W_{\mu\nu}^I$	$Q_{\varphi l}^{(1)}$	$(\varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu \varphi)(\bar{l}_p \gamma^\mu l_r)$	$Q_{ud}^{(1)}$	$(\bar{u}_p \gamma_\mu u_r)(\bar{d}_s \gamma^\mu d_t)$	$Q_{qu}^{(8)}$	$(\bar{q}_p \gamma_\mu T^A q_r)(\bar{u}_s \gamma^\mu T^A u_t)$	$Q_{qd}^{(1)}$	$(\bar{q}_p \gamma_\mu q_r)(\bar{d}_s \gamma^\mu d_t)$
$Q_{\varphi \tilde{G}}$	$\varphi^\dagger \varphi \tilde{G}_{\mu\nu}^A G^{A\mu\nu}$	$Q_{eB}$	$(\bar{l}_p \sigma^{\mu\nu} e_r) \varphi B_{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{\varphi l}^{(3)}$	$(\varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu^I \varphi)(\bar{l}_p \tau^I \gamma^\mu l_r)$	$Q_{ud}^{(3)}$	$(\bar{u}_p \gamma_\mu T^A u_r)(\bar{d}_s \gamma^\mu T^A d_t)$	$Q_{qd}^{(8)}$	$(\bar{q}_p \gamma_\mu T^A q_r)(\bar{d}_s \gamma^\mu T^A d_t)$		
$Q_{\varphi W}$	$\varphi^\dagger \varphi W_{\mu\nu}^I W^{I\mu\nu}$	$Q_{uG}$	$(\bar{q}_p \sigma^{\mu\nu} T^A u_r) \tilde{\varphi} G_{\mu\nu}^A$	$Q_{\varphi e}$	$(\varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu \varphi)(\bar{e}_p \gamma^\mu e_r)$						
$Q_{\varphi \tilde{W}}$	$\varphi^\dagger \varphi \tilde{W}_{\mu\nu}^I W^{I\mu\nu}$	$Q_{uW}$	$(\bar{q}_p \sigma^{\mu\nu} u_r) \tau^I \tilde{\varphi} W_{\mu\nu}^I$	$Q_{\varphi q}^{(1)}$	$(\varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu \varphi)(\bar{q}_p \gamma^\mu q_r)$						
$Q_{\varphi B}$	$\varphi^\dagger \varphi B_{\mu\nu} B^{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{uB}$	$(\bar{q}_p \sigma^{\mu\nu} u_r) \tilde{\varphi} B_{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{\varphi q}^{(3)}$	$(\varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu^I \varphi)(\bar{q}_p \tau^I \gamma^\mu q_r)$						
$Q_{\varphi \tilde{B}}$	$\varphi^\dagger \varphi \tilde{B}_{\mu\nu} B^{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{dG}$	$(\bar{q}_p \sigma^{\mu\nu} T^A d_r) \varphi G_{\mu\nu}^A$	$Q_{\varphi u}$	$(\varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu \varphi)(\bar{u}_p \gamma^\mu u_r)$						
$Q_{\varphi WB}$	$\varphi^\dagger \tau^I \varphi W_{\mu\nu}^I B^{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{dW}$	$(\bar{q}_p \sigma^{\mu\nu} d_r) \tau^I \varphi W_{\mu\nu}^I$	$Q_{\varphi d}$	$(\varphi^\dagger i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu \varphi)(\bar{d}_p \gamma^\mu d_r)$						
$Q_{\varphi \tilde{W}B}$	$\varphi^\dagger \tau^I \varphi \tilde{W}_{\mu\nu}^I B^{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{dB}$	$(\bar{q}_p \sigma^{\mu\nu} d_r) \varphi B_{\mu\nu}$	$Q_{\varphi ud}$	$i(\tilde{\varphi}^\dagger D_\mu \varphi)(\bar{u}_p \gamma^\mu d_r)$						
						$(\bar{L}R)(\bar{R}L)$ and $(\bar{L}R)(\bar{L}R)$		$B$ -violating			
						$Q_{ledq}$	$(\bar{l}_p^j e_r)(\bar{d}_s^k q_t^j)$	$Q_{duq}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma} \varepsilon_{jk} [(d_p^\alpha)^T C u_r^\beta] [(q_s^{\gamma j})^T C l_t^k]$		
						$Q_{quqd}^{(1)}$	$(\bar{q}_p^j u_r) \varepsilon_{jk} (\bar{q}_s^k d_t)$	$Q_{ququ}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma} \varepsilon_{jk} [(q_p^{\alpha j})^T C q_r^{\beta k}] [(u_s^\gamma)^T C e_t]$		
						$Q_{quqd}^{(8)}$	$(\bar{q}_p^j T^A u_r) \varepsilon_{jk} (\bar{q}_s^k T^A d_t)$	$Q_{quqq}^{(1)}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma} \varepsilon_{jk} \varepsilon_{mn} [(q_p^{\alpha j})^T C q_r^{\beta k}] [(q_s^{\gamma m})^T C l_t^n]$		
						$Q_{lequ}^{(1)}$	$(\bar{l}_p^j e_r) \varepsilon_{jk} (\bar{q}_s^k u_t)$	$Q_{quqq}^{(3)}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma} (\tau^I \varepsilon)_{jk} (\tau^I \varepsilon)_{mn} [(q_p^{\alpha j})^T C q_r^{\beta k}] [(q_s^{\gamma m})^T C l_t^n]$		
						$Q_{lequ}^{(3)}$	$(\bar{l}_p^j \sigma_{\mu\nu} e_r) \varepsilon_{jk} (\bar{q}_s^k \sigma^{\mu\nu} u_t)$	$Q_{duu}$	$\varepsilon^{\alpha\beta\gamma} [(d_p^\alpha)^T C u_r^\beta] [(u_s^\gamma)^T C e_t]$		

59 independent operators

# real parameters (degrees of freedom)

76: flavor universal

All fermion generations have the same coefficient

2499: flavor general

Independent coefficient for all flavor combinations



# Dim-6 Operators

Dimension-6 operators of the SMEFT:	Interaction	Impact
$X^3 : \epsilon_{IJK} W_{\mu\nu}^I W^{J,\nu\rho} W_{\rho}^{K,\mu}$	gauge boson self-coupling	diboson
$H^6 : (\varphi^\dagger \varphi)^3$	Higgs potential, self-coupling	di-Higgs
$\psi^2 H^3 : (\varphi^\dagger \varphi) (\bar{q}_i u_j \tilde{\varphi})$	Higgs-fermion (Yukawa)	ttH, H → bb
$\psi^2 H^2 D : (\varphi^\dagger \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu \varphi) (\bar{q}_i \gamma^\mu q_j)$	gauge-fermion (Z,W)	Z,W prod.
$X^2 H^2 : (\varphi^\dagger \varphi) G_{\mu\nu}^a G_a^{\mu\nu}$	gauge-Higgs	ggH, H → VV
$H^4 D^2 : (\varphi^\dagger D^\mu \varphi)^* (\varphi^\dagger D^\mu \varphi)$	Higgs-Z	m <sub>Z</sub> (LEP)
$\psi^2 XH : (\bar{q}_i \sigma^{\mu\nu} u_j \tilde{\varphi}) B_{\mu\nu}$	dipole	ffV, ffVH
$\psi^4 : (\bar{q}_i \gamma^\mu q_j) (\bar{q}_k \gamma_\mu q_l)$	SM gauge group singlets	ffff scattering

# Dim-6 RGE

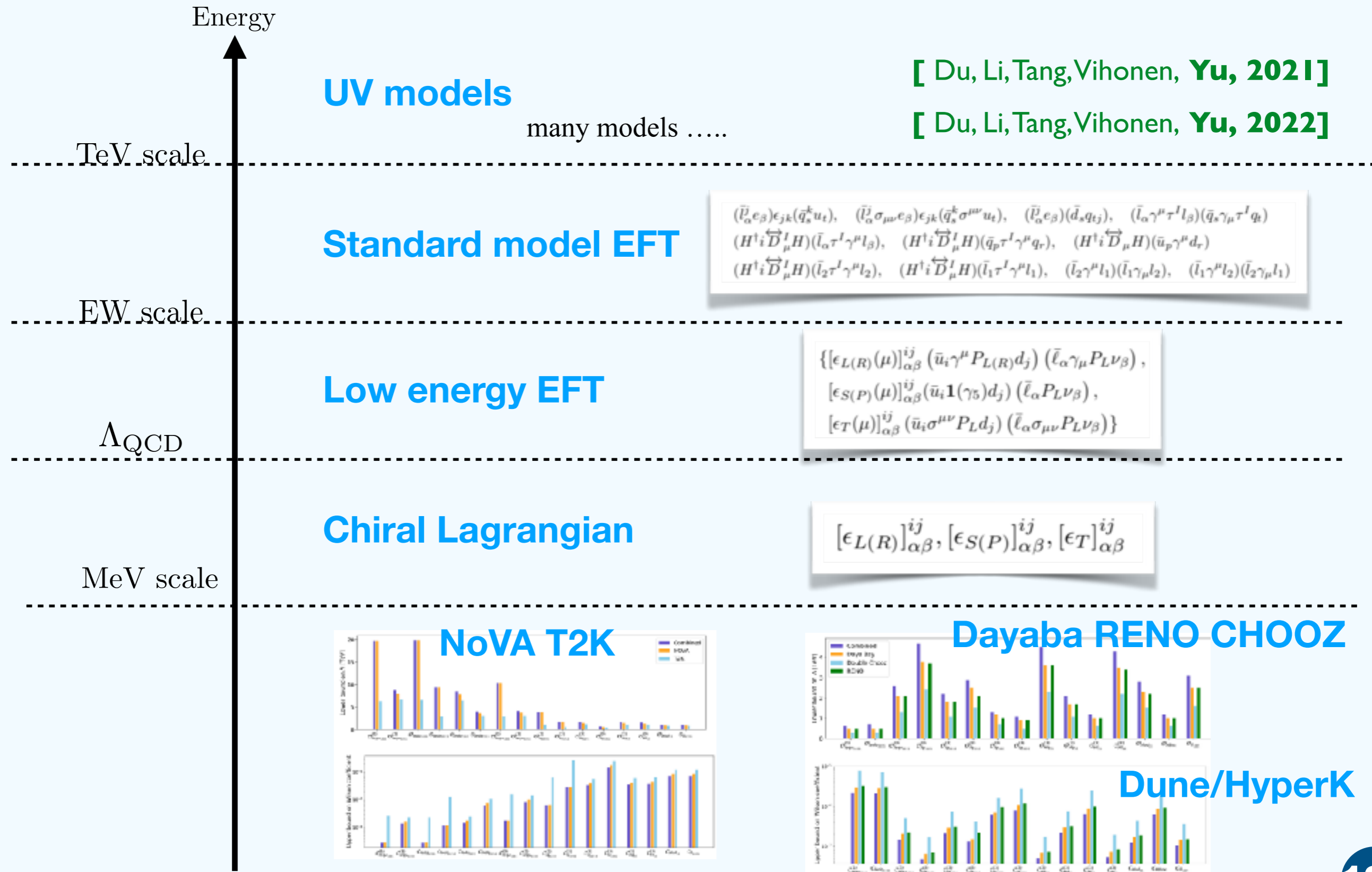
$$\mu \frac{dC_i}{d\mu} = \sum_j \frac{\gamma_{ij}}{16\pi^2} C_j \quad \rightarrow \quad C_i(\mu) = C_i(\Lambda) - \sum_j \frac{\gamma_{ij}}{16\pi^2} C_j(\Lambda) \log\left(\frac{\Lambda}{\mu}\right)$$

$$\gamma \sim O(1, g^2, \lambda, y^2, g^4, g^2\lambda, g^2y^2, \lambda^2, \lambda y^2, y^4, g^6, g^4\lambda, g^6\lambda)$$

Alonso–Jenkins–Manohar–Trott

	$g^3 X^3$	$H^6$	$H^4 D^2$	$g^2 X^2 H^2$	$y\psi^2 H^3$	$gy\psi^2 XH$	$\psi^2 H^2 D$	$\psi^4$
$g^3 X^3$	$g^2$	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
$H^6$	$g^6\lambda$	$\lambda, g^2, y^2$	$g^4, g^2\lambda, \lambda^2$	$g^6, g^4\lambda$	$\lambda y^2, y^4$	0	$\lambda y^2, y^4$	0
$H^4 D^2$	$g^6$	0	$g^2, \lambda, y^2$	$g^4$	$y^2$	$g^2 y^2$	$g^2, y^2$	0
$g^2 X^2 H^2$	$g^4$	0	1	$g^2, \lambda, y^2$	0	$y^2$	1	0
$y\psi^2 H^3$	$g^6$	0	$g^2, \lambda, y^2$	$g^4$	$g^2, \lambda, y^2$	$g^2\lambda, g^4, g^2 y^2$	$g^2, \lambda, y^2$	$\lambda, y^2$
$gy\psi^2 XH$	$g^4$	0	0	$g^2$	1	$g^2, y^2$	1	1
$\psi^2 H^2 D$	$g^6$	0	$g^2, y^2$	$g^4$	$y^2$	$g^2 y^2$	$g^2, \lambda, y^2$	$y^2$
$\psi^4$	$g^6$	0	0	0	0	$g^2 y^2$	$g^2, y^2$	$g^2, y^2$

# 4-Fermi EFT: From Beta to NSI



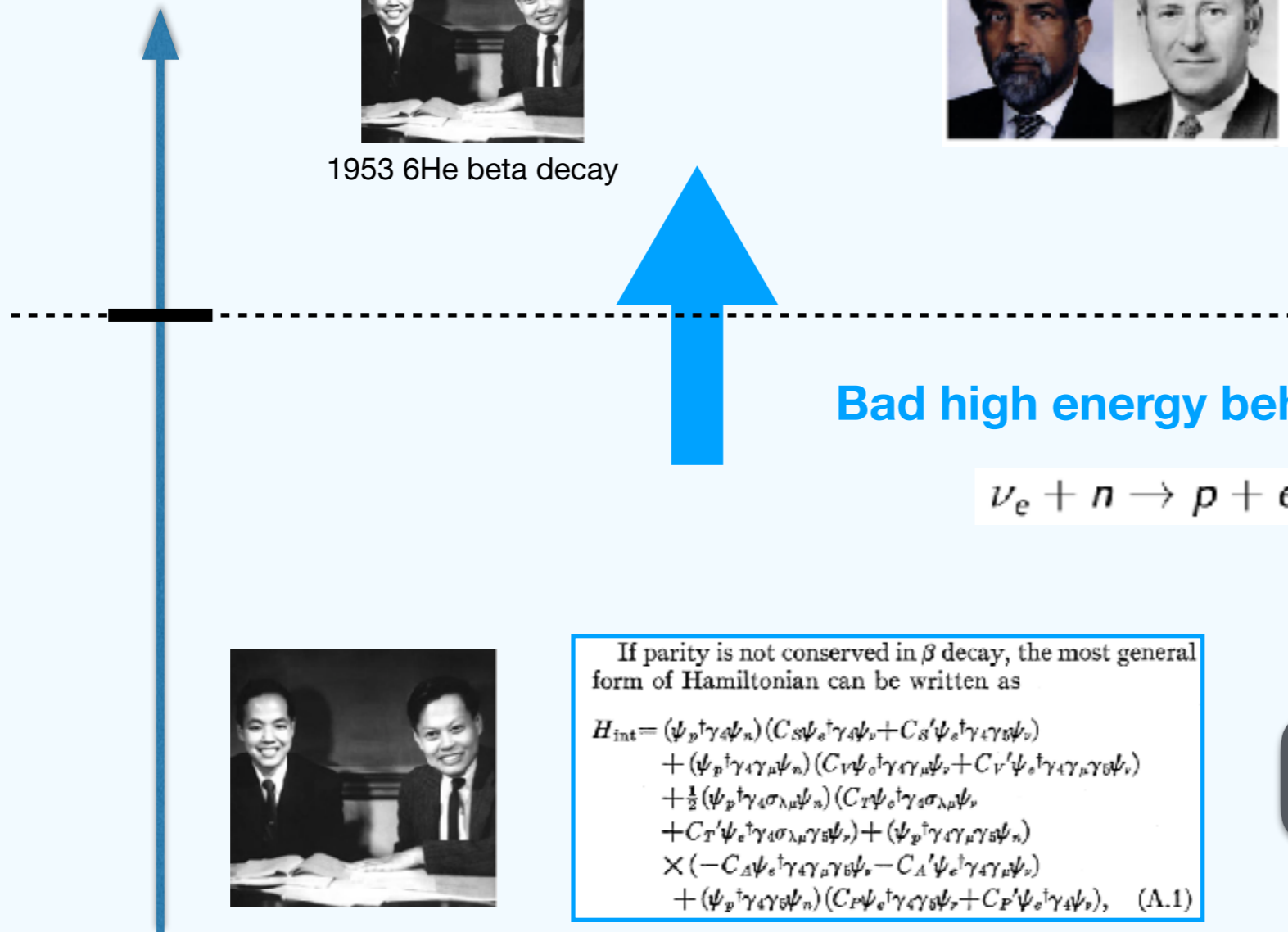
# Weak Theory at 1957

S-T?



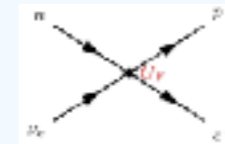
1953 6He beta decay

V-A?



Bad high energy behavior

$$\nu_e + n \rightarrow p + e^-$$



$$\sigma = \frac{G_F^2 s}{\pi}$$

$m_w < \text{大约 } 300 \text{ GeV.}$

[ Lee, 1961 ]



If parity is not conserved in  $\beta$  decay, the most general form of Hamiltonian can be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
 H_{\text{int}} = & (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_n) (C_S \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_\nu + C_S' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) \\
 & + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_\mu \psi_n) (C_V \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_\mu \psi_\nu + C_V' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_\mu \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) \\
 & + \frac{1}{2} (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \psi_n) (C_T \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \psi_\nu \\
 & + C_T' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_\mu \gamma_5 \psi_n) \\
 & \times (-C_A \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_\mu \gamma_5 \psi_\nu - C_A' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_\mu \psi_\nu) \\
 & + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_n) (C_P \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_\nu + C_P' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu), \quad (\text{A.1})
 \end{aligned}$$

LEFT

# Weak Theory at 1957

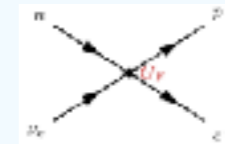
Type	Form	Components	"Boson Spin"
• SCALAR	$\bar{\psi}\phi$	1	0
• PSEUDOSCALAR	$\bar{\psi}\gamma^5\phi$	1	0
• VECTOR	$\bar{\psi}\gamma^\mu\phi$	4	1
• AXIAL VECTOR	$\bar{\psi}\gamma^\mu\gamma^5\phi$	4	1
• TENSOR	$\bar{\psi}(\gamma^\mu\gamma^\nu - \gamma^\nu\gamma^\mu)\phi$	6	2

+  
-  
(+, -, -, -)  
(+, +, +, +)

Need to know complete UV

Bad high energy behavior

$$\nu_e + n \rightarrow p + e^-$$



$$\sigma = \frac{G_F^2 s}{\pi}$$



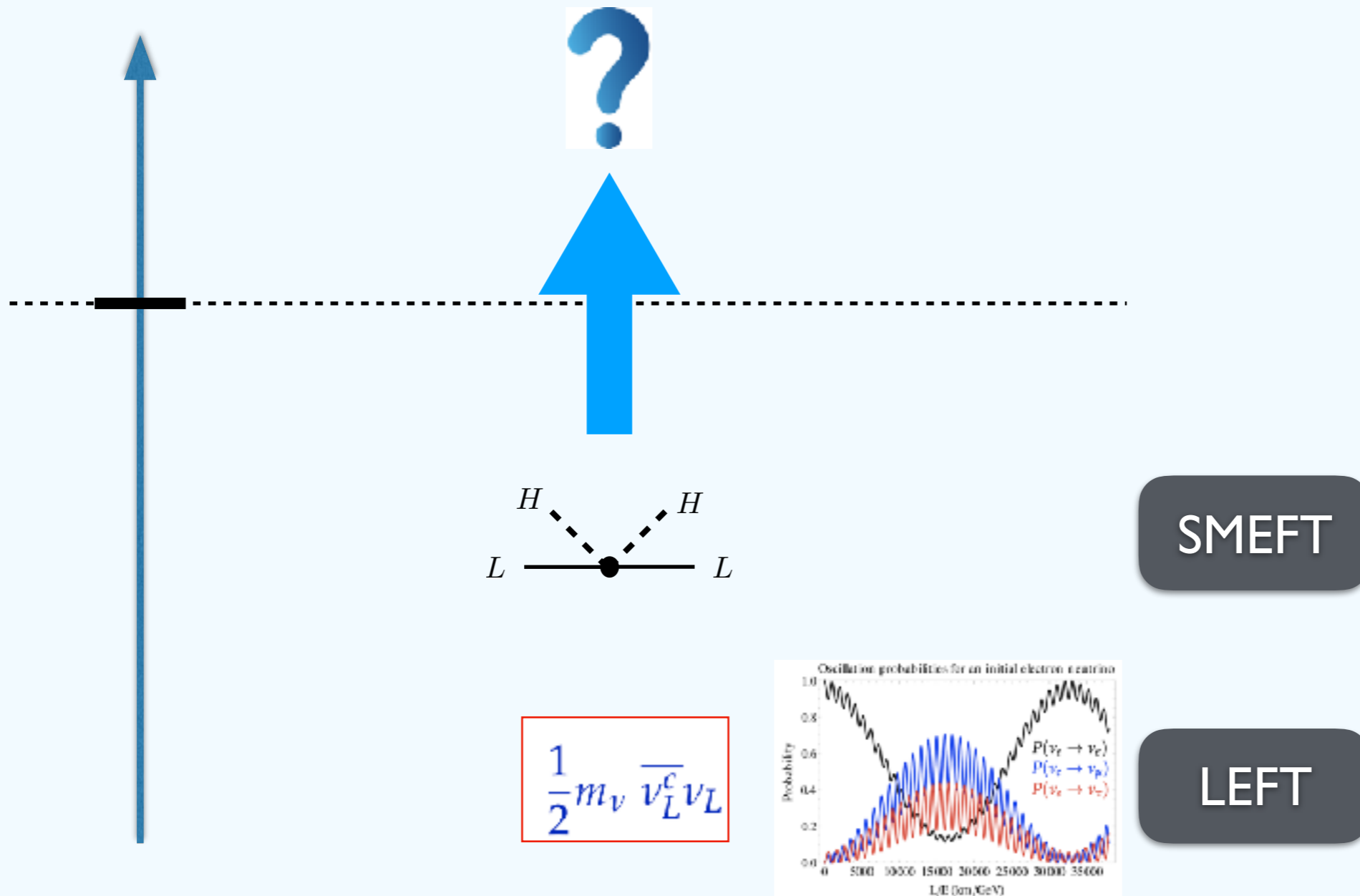
If parity is not conserved in  $\beta$  decay, the most general form of Hamiltonian can be written as

$$\begin{aligned}
 H_{\text{int}} = & (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_n) (C_S \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_\nu + C_S' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) \\
 & + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_n) (C_V \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu + C_V' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) \\
 & + \frac{1}{2} (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \psi_n) (C_T \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \psi_\nu \\
 & + C_T' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \sigma_{\lambda\mu} \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_n) \\
 & \times (-C_A \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu - C_A' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu) \\
 & + (\psi_p^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_n) (C_P \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \gamma_5 \psi_\nu + C_P' \psi_e^\dagger \gamma_4 \psi_\nu), \quad (\text{A.1})
 \end{aligned}$$

LEFT

# Similar Story: Neutrino Masses

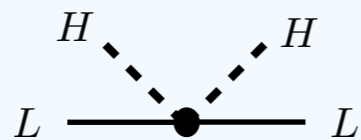
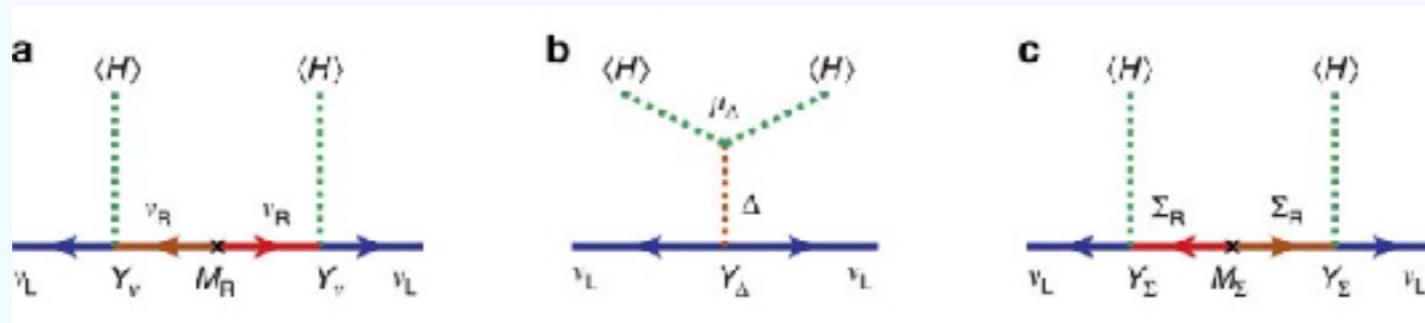
Nowadays, the first evidence of new physics is the neutrino masses





# Neutrino Masses

The top-down approach is well-known, how about the bottom-up way?



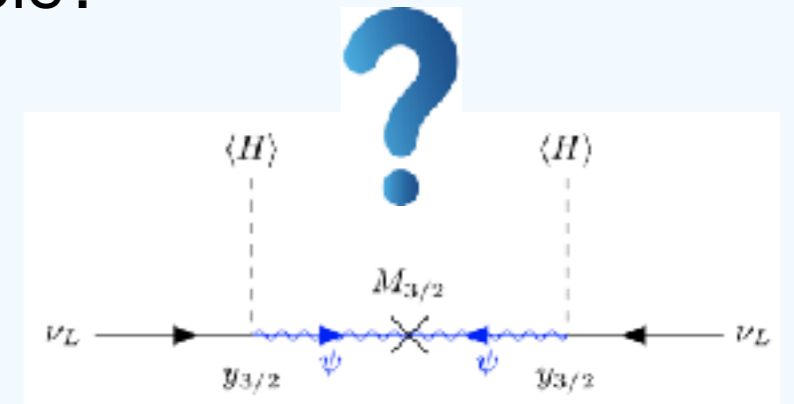
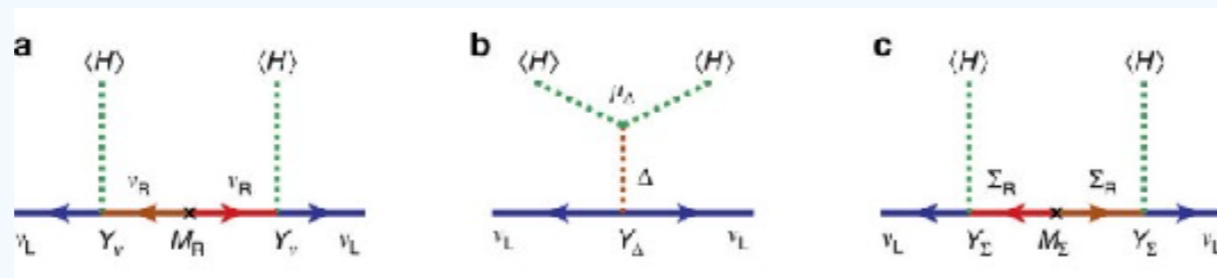
SMEFT

$$\frac{1}{2} m_\nu \bar{\nu}_L^c \nu_L$$

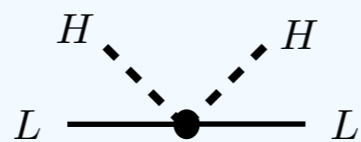
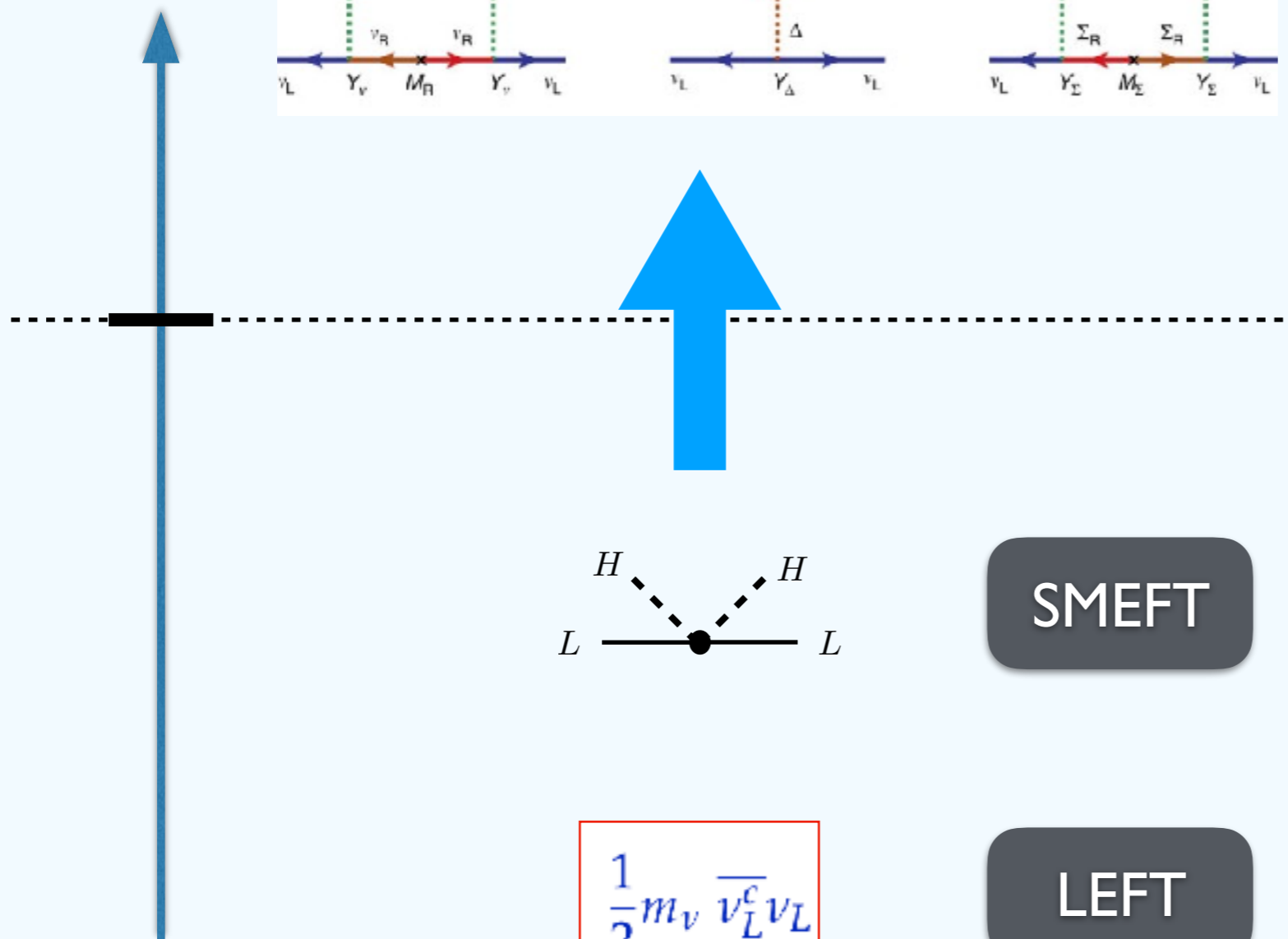
LEFT

# Type-3/2 Seesaw?

Whether additional seesaw (type-3/2 seesaw) is possible?



[ Demir, Karahan, Sargm, 2021 ]

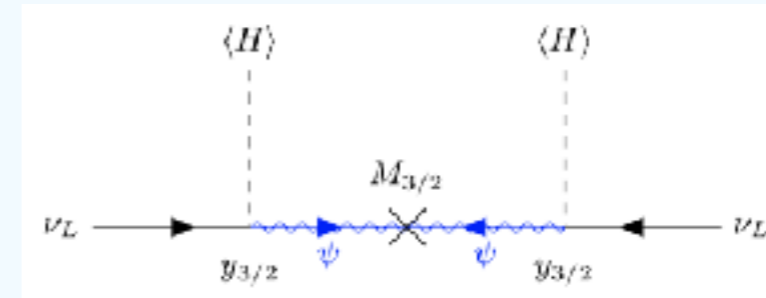
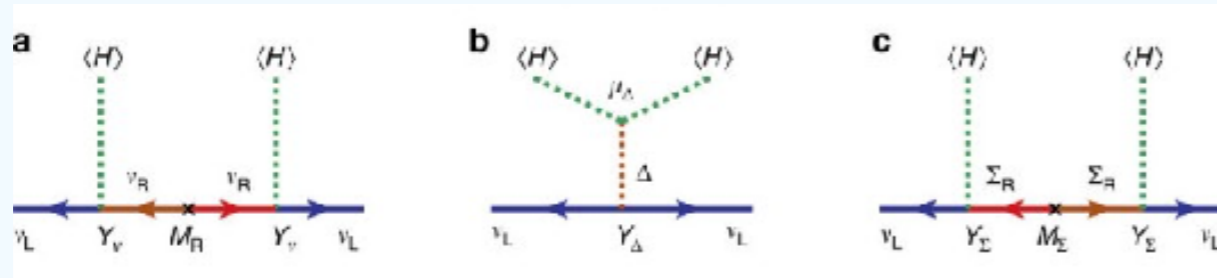


SMEFT

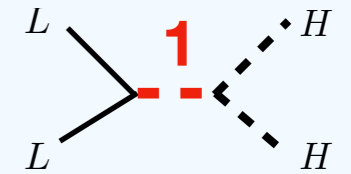
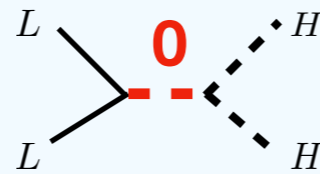
$$\frac{1}{2} m_\nu \overline{\nu}_L^c \nu_L$$

LEFT

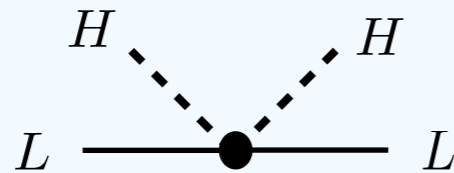
# Bottom-Up Approach?



Impose gauge conservation for each vertex



Select UV topology with certain spin

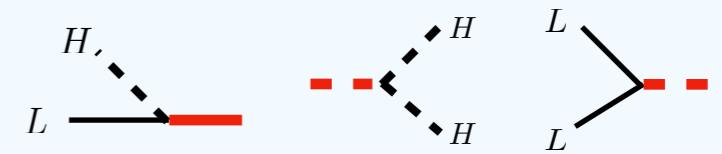


**Angular momentum conservation not imposed!**

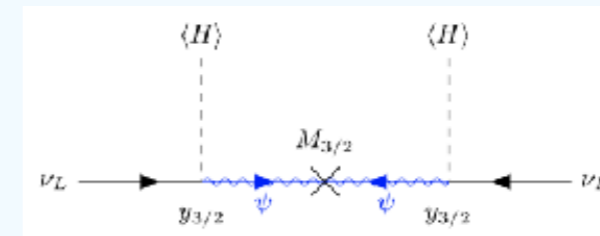
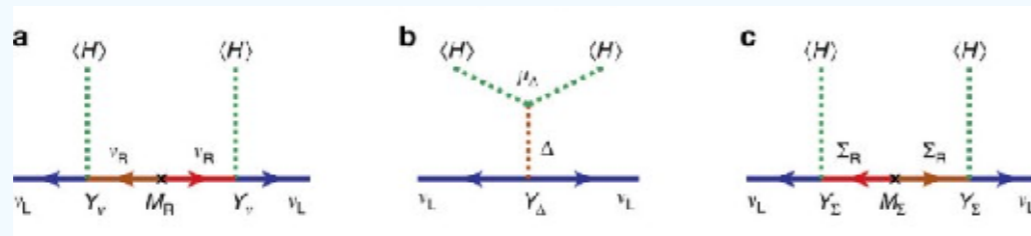
Cannot write 3/2-UV Lag for HHLL

# Bottom-Up Approach?

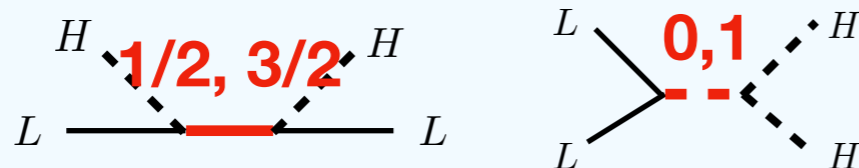
Essentially the top-down approach



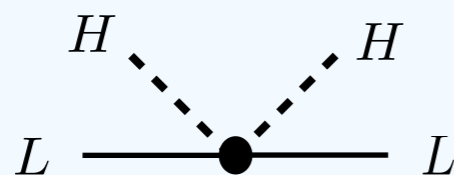
Assume UV spin/gauge/interaction @ **vertex** level



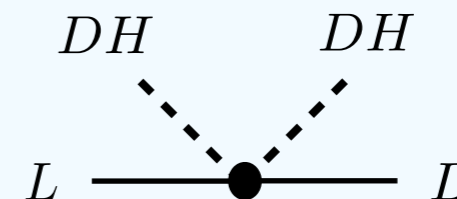
Impose gauge conservation at vertex level



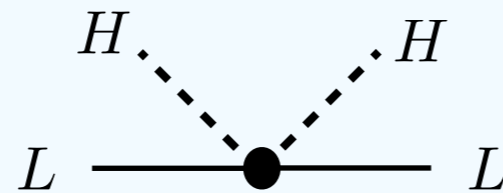
Select UV topology with fixed spin



Validation: matching



# Poincare Casimir: Spin-1/2&0



$$\mathcal{O}^S = (HL)(HL)$$

$$\mathcal{B}^y = \langle 12 \rangle$$

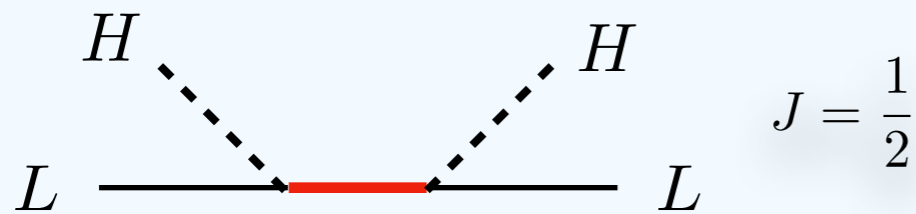
$$\mathbf{W}^2 \mathcal{B}^J = -sJ(J+1)\mathcal{B}^J$$

$LH \rightarrow LH$  channel

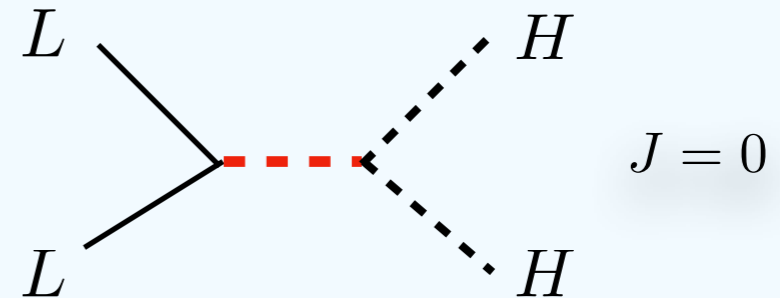
$LL \rightarrow HH$  channel

$$W_{\{1,3\}}^2 \mathcal{B}^y = -\frac{3}{4}s_{13}\langle 12 \rangle$$

$$W_{\{1,2\}}^2 \mathcal{B}^y = 0$$

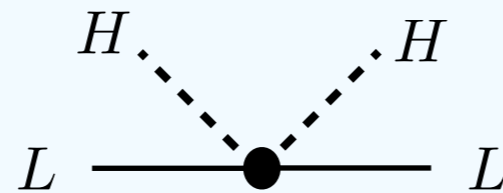


$$J = \frac{1}{2}$$



$$J = 0$$

# Gauge Casimir: singlet&triplet



$$\begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline i & j \\ \hline k & l \\ \hline \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{|c|c|} \hline i & k \\ \hline j & l \\ \hline \end{array}$$

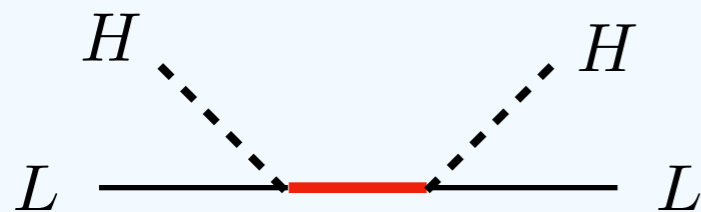
$$\mathcal{B}_1^R = \epsilon^{ik} \epsilon^{jl}$$

$$\mathcal{B}_2^R = \epsilon^{ij} \epsilon^{kl}$$

$$\mathbf{C}^2 \mathcal{B}^R = r(r+1) \mathcal{B}^R$$

$LH \rightarrow LH$  channel

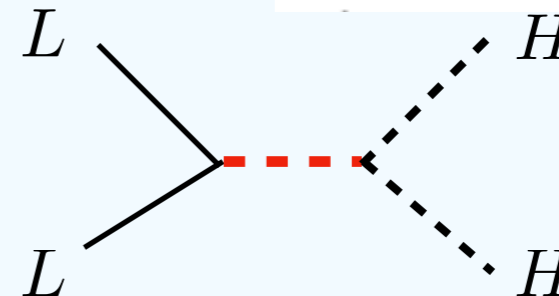
$$C_{21,3} \mathcal{B}^m = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 2 \end{pmatrix} \mathcal{B}^m$$



$$\mathcal{B}^R = \begin{cases} \epsilon^{ik} \epsilon^{jl} & \mathbf{R} = 1 \\ \epsilon^{ik} \epsilon^{jl} - 2\epsilon^{ij} \epsilon^{kl} & \mathbf{R} = 3 \end{cases}$$

$LL \rightarrow HH$  channel

$$C_{21,3} \mathcal{B}^m = \begin{pmatrix} 0 & 0 \\ -1 & 2 \end{pmatrix} \mathcal{B}^m$$





# Complete Tree Seesaw Proved!

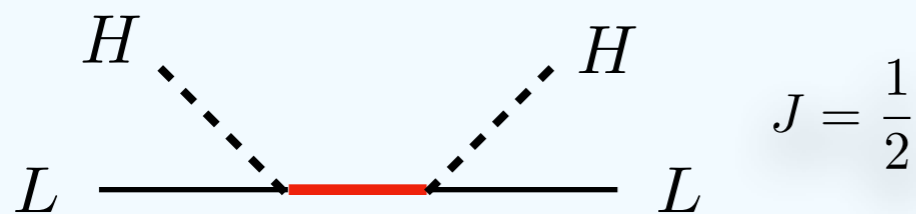
[ Li, Ni, Xiao, Yu, 2204.03660 ]

$$\mathcal{O}^S = (HL)(HL)$$

$$W^2 \mathcal{B}^J = -sJ(J+1)\mathcal{B}^J$$

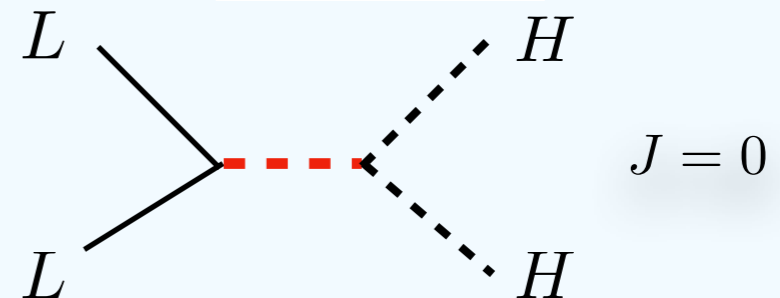
$LH \rightarrow LH$  channel

$$W_{(1,3)}^2 \mathcal{B}^y = -\frac{3}{4}s_{13}\langle 12 \rangle$$



$LL \rightarrow HH$  channel

$$W_{(1,2)}^2 \mathcal{B}^y = 0$$



Type-I and III: **SU(2) single and triplet**

Type-II: **SU(2) triplet**, or singlet (excluded by repeated field)

j-basis	Model
$\mathcal{O}_{HL \rightarrow HL}^{(1/2,1)} = \mathcal{O}^S + \mathcal{O}^A$	type I
$\mathcal{O}_{HL \rightarrow HL}^{(1/2,3)} = \mathcal{O}^S - 3\mathcal{O}^A$	type III

j-basis	Model
$\mathcal{O}_{HH \rightarrow LL}^{(0,1)} = \mathcal{O}^A$	N/A
$\mathcal{O}_{HH \rightarrow LL}^{(0,3)} = \mathcal{O}^S$	type II

$$\mathcal{O}^S = (HL)(HL), \quad \mathcal{O}^A = (HH)(LL)$$

# LLHDD UV Resonances

$$\mathbf{W}^2 \mathcal{B}^y = -s \mathcal{W} \cdot \mathcal{B}^y \xrightarrow[\mathcal{K} \cdot \mathcal{W} \cdot \mathcal{K}^{-1} = \text{diag}\{J(J+1)\}]{\mathcal{B}^j = \mathcal{K} \cdot \mathcal{B}^y} \mathbf{W}_{\text{initial/final}}^2 \mathcal{B}^J = -s J(J+1) \mathcal{B}^J$$

$$\mathcal{B}_{\psi^2 \phi^2 D^2}^y = \begin{pmatrix} s_{34} \langle 12 \rangle \\ [34] \langle 13 \rangle \langle 24 \rangle \end{pmatrix}$$

$$W_{\{1,3\}}^2 \mathcal{B}^y = s_{24} \begin{pmatrix} -\frac{15}{4} & 2 \\ 0 & -\frac{3}{4} \end{pmatrix} \mathcal{B}^y$$

$$\Rightarrow \mathcal{B}^j = \begin{cases} 3s_{34} \langle 12 \rangle + 2[34] \langle 13 \rangle \langle 24 \rangle & J = \frac{3}{2} \\ \langle 13 \rangle \langle 24 \rangle & J = \frac{1}{2} \end{cases}$$

7 UV resonances

Topology	j-basis	Quantum numbers $\{J, \mathbf{R}, Y\}$
	$\mathcal{B}_{\{13\},1} = 3\mathcal{B}_1^p + 6\mathcal{B}_2^p - 9\mathcal{B}_3^p - 2\mathcal{B}_4^p,$	$\{\frac{3}{2}, 3, 0\}$
	$\mathcal{B}_{\{13\},2} = 3\mathcal{B}_2^p - \mathcal{B}_4^p,$	$\{\frac{1}{2}, 3, 0\}$
	$\mathcal{B}_{\{13\},3} = -3\mathcal{B}_1^p + 2\mathcal{B}_2^p - 3\mathcal{B}_3^p + 2\mathcal{B}_4^p,$	$\{\frac{3}{2}, 1, 0\}$
	$\mathcal{B}_{\{13\},4} = \mathcal{B}_2^p + \mathcal{B}_4^p.$	$\{\frac{1}{2}, 1, 0\}$
	$\mathcal{B}_{\{12\},1} = 2\mathcal{B}_1^p - 4\mathcal{B}_4^p,$	$\{1, 3, -1\}$
	$\mathcal{B}_{\{12\}} = -2\mathcal{B}_1^p,$	$\{0, 3, -1\}$
	$\mathcal{B}_{\{12\}} = 4\mathcal{B}_2^p - 2\mathcal{B}_3^p,$	$\{1, 1, -1\}$
	$\mathcal{B}_{\{12\}} = 2\mathcal{B}_3^p.$	$\{0, 1, -1\}$ N/A



# Complete Dim-6 UV Resonances

[ Li, Ni, Xiao, Yu, 2204.03660 ]

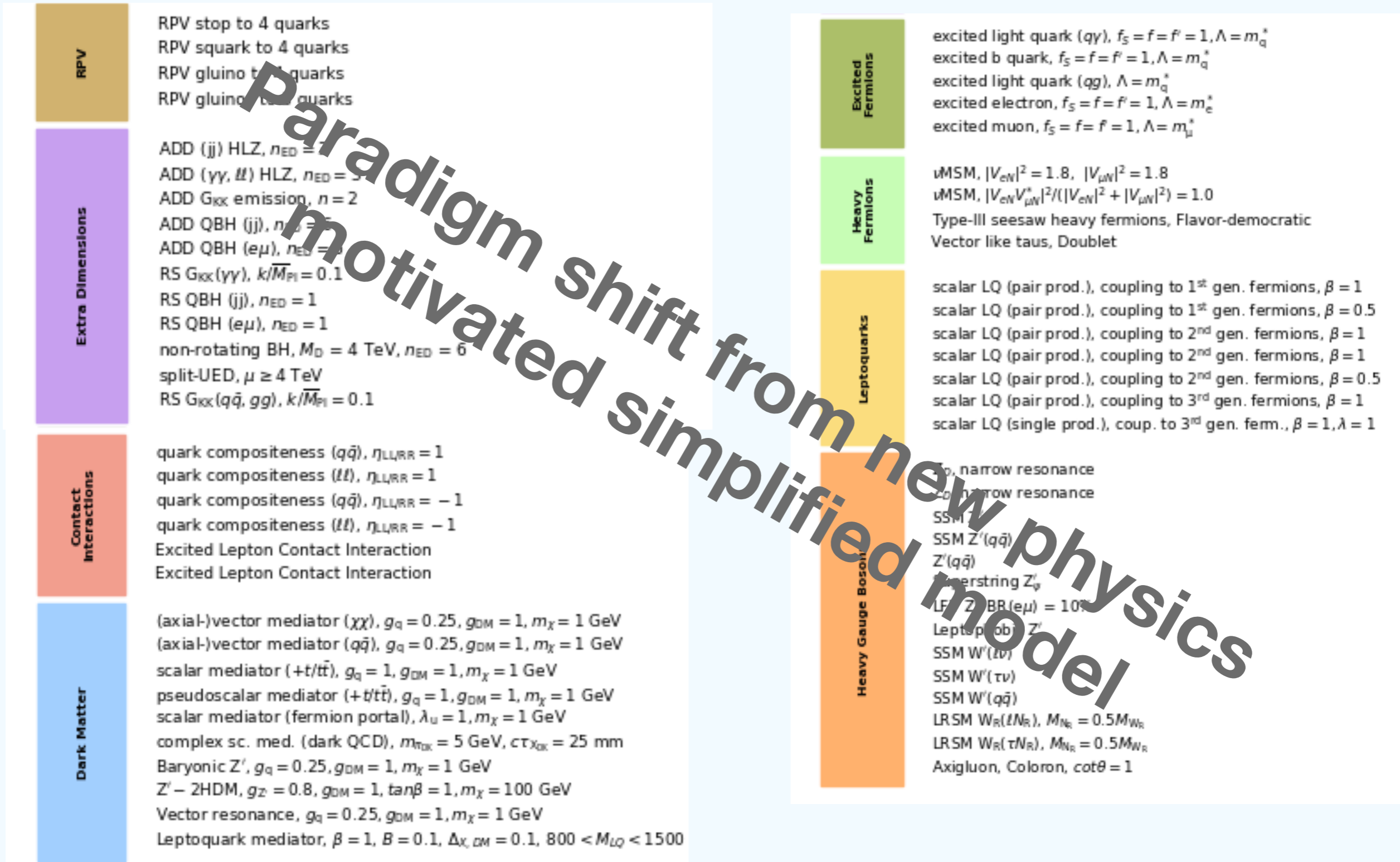
Scalar		Fermion		Vector	
$(SU(3)_c, SU(2)_2, U(1)_y)$		$(SU(3)_c, SU(2)_2, U(1)_y)$		$(SU(3)_c, SU(2)_2, U(1)_y)$	
S1 (1, 1, 0)	$B_L^2 HH^\dagger$ $D^2 H^2 H^{\dagger 2}$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(F11), (F8)]$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(F3), (F2)]$ $G_L^2 HH^\dagger$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}[(S4), (F11), (F9)]$ $HH^\dagger W_L^2$ $H^3 H^{\dagger 3}[(S6), (S2), (S5), (S4, S6), (S2, S4), (S4, S5), (S4)]$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$	F1 (1, 1, 0)	$DHH^\dagger LL^\dagger$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(F3),$	V1 (1, 1, 0)	$d_C^2 d_C^{\dagger 2}$ $d_C d_C^\dagger e_C e_C^\dagger$ $e_C^2 e_C^{\dagger 2}$ $D d_C d_C^\dagger HH^\dagger$ $D e_C e_C^\dagger HH^\dagger$ $D^2 H^2 H^{\dagger 2}$ $d_C d_C^\dagger LL^\dagger$ $e_C e_C^\dagger LL^\dagger$ $DHH^\dagger LL^\dagger$ $L^2 L^{\dagger 2}$ $d_C d_C^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $e_C e_C^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $DHH^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $LL^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $Q^2 Q^{\dagger 2}$ $d_C d_C^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $e_C e_C^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $DHH^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $LL^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $QQ^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$
S2 (1, 1, 1)	$d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(S4), (F10), (F9)]$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(S4), (F4), (F1)]$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}[(F8), (F12)]$ $L^2 L^{\dagger 2}$ $H^3 H^{\dagger 3}[(S4), (S5), (S5, S6), (S1), (S4, S5), (S1, S4), (S5, S6), (S4, S6)]$	F2 (1, 1, 1)	$B_L e_C H^\dagger L$ $DHH^\dagger LL^\dagger$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L$	V2 (1, 1, 1)	$D^2 H^2 H^{\dagger 2}$ $D d_C H^{\dagger 2} u_C^\dagger$ $d_C d_C^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q$
S3 (1, 1, 2)	$e_C^2 e_C^{\dagger 2}$	F3 (1, 2, 1/2)	$B_L e_C H^\dagger L$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(F5), (F1),$	V3 (1, 2, 3/2)	$e_C e_C^\dagger LL^\dagger$
S4 (1, 2, 1/2)	$d_C^2 e_C L Q^\dagger$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(S6), (S2)]$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(S6), (S2)]$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}[(S5), (S1)]$ $QQ^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $H^3 H^{\dagger 3}[(S6), (S2), (S5, S6), (S2, S5),$ $(S1, S6), (S1, S2), (S2, S6), (S5), (S1, S5), (S1)]$	F4 (1, 2, 3/2)	$D e_C e_C^\dagger HH^\dagger$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(F6), (F2),$	V4 (1, 3, 0)	$D^2 H^2 H^{\dagger 2}$ $DHH^\dagger LL^\dagger$ $L^2 L^{\dagger 2}$ $DHH^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $LL^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $Q^2 Q^{\dagger 2}$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L$
S5 (1, 3, 0)	$B_L HH^\dagger W_L$ $D^2 H^2 H^{\dagger 2}$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(F11), (F13)]$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(F3), (F6)]$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}[(S4), (F11), (F14)]$ $HH^\dagger W_L^2$ $H^3 H^{\dagger 3}[(S7), (S6), (S2, S6), (S1), (S$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L$ $d_C$	F5 (1, 3, 0)	$DHH^\dagger LL^\dagger$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(F3),$	V5 (3, 1, 2/3)	$d_C^2 e_C L Q^\dagger$
S6 (1, 3, 1)	$d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(S4), (F10), (F14)]$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}[(F1$ $H^3 H^{\dagger 3}[(S7), (S4), (S$ $(S5, S7), (S4, S5), (S$	F6 (1, 3, 1)	$e_C H^\dagger L W_L$ $e_C HH^{\dagger 2} L[(F$	V6 (3, 1, 5/3)	$e_C e_C^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$
S7 (1, 4, 1/2)	$H^3 H^{\dagger 3}[(S$	F7 (3, 2, -5/6)	$B_L d_C H^\dagger Q$ $d_C G_L H^\dagger Q$ $DHH^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $d_C d_C^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$	V7 (3, 2, -5/6)	$d_C d_C^\dagger LL^\dagger$ $d_C^2 e_C L Q^\dagger$ $e_C e_C^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $d_C L^\dagger Q^\dagger u_C$ $e_C Q^{\dagger 2} u_C$ $QQ^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$
S8 (1, 4, 3/2)	$H^3$	F8 (3, 1, -1/3)	$DHH^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $B_L H Q_{u_C}$ $G_L H Q_{u_C}$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(F11), (S2)]$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$	V8 (3, 2, 1/6)	$d_C d_C^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $d_C L^\dagger Q^\dagger u_C$ $LL^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$
S9 (3, 1, -4/3)	$Q^2 Q^{\dagger 2}$ $e_C L Q_{u_C}$	F9 (3, 1, 2/3)	$D d_C d_C^\dagger HH^\dagger$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(F13), (F8), (S6), (S2)]$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q$	V9 (3, 3, 2/3)	$LL^\dagger QQ^\dagger$
S10 (3, 1, -1/3)		F10 (3, 2, -5/6)	$B_L d_C H^\dagger Q$ $B_L H Q_{u_C}$ $G_L H Q_{u_C}$ $DHH^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(F14), (F9), (F13), (F8), (S5), (S1)]$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}[(F14), (F9), (F13), (F8), (S5), (S1)]$	V10 (6, 2, -1/6)	$d_C d_C^\dagger QQ^\dagger$
S11 (3, 1, 2/3)		F11 (3, 2, 1/6)	$DHH^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}[(F14), (F9), (S6), (S2)]$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$	V11 (6, 2, 5/6)	$QQ^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$
S12 (3, 2, 1/6)		F12 (3, 2, 7/6)	$d_C H^\dagger Q W_L$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(F10), (F11), (S5)]$ $H^3 H^{\dagger 3}[(S7), (S4), (S$ $(S5, S7), (S4, S5), (S$	V12 (8, 1, 0)	$d_C^2 d_C^{\dagger 2}$ $d_C d_C^\dagger QQ^\dagger$ $Q^2 Q^{\dagger 2}$ $d_C d_C^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $QQ^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$ $u_C^2 u_C^{\dagger 2}$
S13 (3, 2, 7/6)		F13 (3, 3, -1/3)	$H Q_{u_C} W_L$ $d_C HH^{\dagger 2} Q[(F11), (S6)]$ $H^2 H^\dagger Q_{u_C}$	V13 (8, 1, 1)	$d_C d_C^\dagger u_C u_C^\dagger$
S14 (3, 3, -1/3)		F14 (3, 3, 2/3)		V14 (8, 3, 0)	$Q^2 Q^{\dagger 2}$
S15 (6, 1, -2/3)					
S16 (6, 1, 1/3)	$d_C Q^2 u$				
S17 (6, 1, 4/3)					
S18 (6, 3, 1/3)					
S19 (8, 2, 1/2)					

[ de Blas, Criado, Perez-Victoria, Santiago, 2017 ]

New LHC searches!



# EFT Motivated Simplified Model



# Complete Dim-7 UV Resonances

Scalar		Fermion		Vector	
$(SU(3)_c, SU(2)_2, U(1)_Y)$		$(SU(3)_c, SU(2)_2, U(1)_Y)$		$(SU(3)_c, SU(2)_2, U(1)_Y)$	
S1 (1, 1, 0)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S2), (F5), (F1), (S4, S6), (S2, S4), (S4, F7), (S4, F1), (F3, F5), (F1, F3), (S6, F3), (S2, F3)]$			V2 (1, 1, 1)	$D d_C L^2 u_C^{\dagger} \quad D^2 H^2 L^2 \quad D e_C H^{13} L^1 [(F1), (V3), (F3)]$ $H^2 L^2 W_L \quad B_L H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3$ $H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} \quad d_C H L^2 Q \quad D e_C^{\dagger} H^3 L$ $H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} \quad d_C H L^2 Q$
S2 (1, 1, 1)	$D^2 H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3 [(S4), (F4), (F1)] \quad d_C H L^2 Q [(S4), (F10), (F9)]$ $H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} [(S4), (F8), (F12)]$ $D e_C H^{13} L^1 [(F1), (F3), (V3)]$ $H^3 H^1 L^2 [(F1, F3), (S5, S6), (S1), (F5, F6), (F1, F2), (S4, S6), (S4), (S5, S6), (S5), (S4, S5), (S1, S4), (S4, F5), (S4, F1), (F3, F5), (S5, F6), (S5, F2), (F3, F6), (F2, F3), (S5, F3), (S1, F3)]$ $H^2 L^2 W_L \quad B_L H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3$ $H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} \quad d_C H L^2 Q \quad D e_C^{\dagger} H^3 L$			V3 (1, 2, 3/2)	$D e_C H^{13} L^1 \quad d_C e_C^{\dagger} H L u_C^{\dagger} [(F10), (F12)] \quad D e_C H^{13} L^1 [(V2), (V5), (S6), (S2)]$
S4 (1, 2, 1/2)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S2, S6), (S2), (S5, S6), (S2, S5), (S1, S6), (S1, S2), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$			V5 (1, 3, 1)	$L^2 H^2 L^2 \quad D e_C H^{13} L^1 [(F3), (V3), (F5)]$ $H^2 L^2 W_L \quad B_L H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3$ $H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} \quad d_C H L^2 Q \quad D e_C^{\dagger} H^3 L$
S5 (1, 3, 0)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S2, S6), (F5), (S2, S4), (S7, F5), (S4, F5), (F1, F3), (S6, F7), (S1, S6), (S1, S2), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$			V5 (3, 1, 2/3)	$D d_C^2 e_C^{\dagger} \quad H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} [(F1), (V8), (F12)]$ $d_C e_C^{\dagger} H L u_C^{\dagger} [(F1), (V8), (F12)] \quad d_C H L Q^2 [(V3), (F10), (F8)]$
S6 (1, 3, 1)	$D^2 H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3 [(S4), (F4), (F1)] \quad H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} [(S4), (F8), (F12)]$ $D e_C H^{13} L^1 [(F5), (F3), (V3)]$ $H^3 H^1 L^2 [(F3, F5), (S5), (S1), (S2, S7), (S4), (S2, S4), (S8), (S5), (S2, S5), (S2, S4), (S4, F1), (F5, F7), (F1, F3), (S8, F6), (F2, F3), (S5, F7), (S5, F6), (S5, F2), (F3, F6), (F2, F3), (S5, F3), (S1, F3)]$ $H^2 L^2 W_L \quad B_L H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3$ $H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} \quad d_C H L^2 Q \quad D e_C^{\dagger} H^3 L$	F1 (1, 1, 0)	$D^2 H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3 [(S4), (S2), (F5), (F1), (S4, S6), (S2, S4), (S2), (S5, S6), (S2, S5), (S1, S6), (S1, S2), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$	V8 (3, 2, 5/6)	$E d_C L^2 u_C^{\dagger} \quad D d_C^2 L Q^1 \quad H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} [(F5), (F1), (V9), (V5), (F13), (F8)]$ $d_C H L Q^2 [(F7), (F1), (V9), (V5), (F13), (F8)]$ $d_C e_C^{\dagger} H L u_C^{\dagger} [(V5), (F10), (F3)] \quad d_C^2 e_C^{\dagger} H Q^1 [(V5), (F10), (F3)]$ $d_C H L Q^2 \quad d_C^2 e_C^{\dagger} H Q^1 \quad d_C^2 H L u_C$ $H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} \quad d_C H L^2 Q$
S7 (1, 4, 1/2)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$	F2 (1, 1, 1)	$D^2 H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3 [(S4), (S2), (F5), (F1), (S4, S6), (S2, S4), (S2), (S5, S6), (S2, S5), (S1, S6), (S1, S2), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$	V9 (3, 3, 2/3)	$H L^2 Q^1 u_C^{\dagger} [(F5), (V8), (F12)] \quad d_C H L Q^2 [(V8), (F10), (F13)]$
S8 (1, 4, 2/3)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$	F3 (1, 2, 1/2)	$D^2 H^2 L^2 \quad e_C H L^3 [(S4), (S2), (F5), (F1), (S4, S6), (S2, S4), (S2), (S5, S6), (S2, S5), (S1, S6), (S1, S2), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
S10 (3, 1, -1/3)	$d_C^2 H L u_C [(S12), (F10), (F1)]$ $d_C e_C^{\dagger} H L u_C^{\dagger} [(S12), (F10), (F1)]$	F4 (1, 2, 2/3)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
S11 (3, 1, 2/3)	$d_C^3 H^1 L [(S12), (F11), (F2)] \quad d_C^2 H L u_C [(F11), (F10), (F1)]$	F5 (1, 3, 0)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
S12 (3, 2, 1/6)	$d_C^3 H^1 L [(S11), (F11)] \quad d_C^2 H L u_C [(F11), (F10), (F1)]$ $d_C H L^2 Q [(S10), (S14), (F5), (F1), (F14)]$	F6 (1, 3, 1)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
S13 (3, 2, 2/3)	$d_C^2 H L u_C [(S11), (F10)]$	F7 (1, 4, 1/2)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
S14 (3, 3, -1/3)	$d_C H L^2 Q [(S12), (F10), (F5)]$	F8 (3, 1, -1/3)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
		F9 (3, 1, 2/3)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
		F10 (3, 2, -5/6)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
		F11 (3, 2, 1/2)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
		F12 (3, 2, 2/3)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
		F13 (3, 3, -1/3)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		
		F14 (3, 3, 2/3)	$H^3 H^1 L^2 [(S6), (S5, S6), (S6, F5), (S6, F1), (S2, F5), (S2, F1), (S5, F5), (S5, F1), (S1, F5), (S1, F1)]$		

[ Li, Ni, Xiao, Yu, 2204.03660 ]

More LHC searches!



# Complete Dim-8 UV Resonances

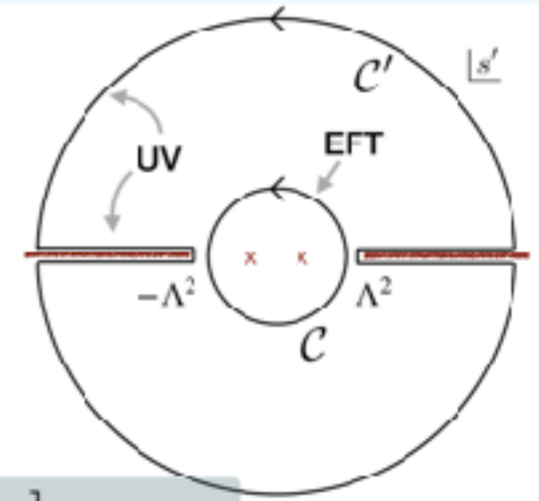
[ Li, Ni, Xiao, Yu, in preparation ]

Type: $D^4 H^2 H^{\dagger 2}$		
$\mathcal{O}_1^f = \frac{1}{4} \mathcal{Y}[\square]_{H^{\dagger}} \mathcal{Y}[\square]_{H^{\dagger}} H_i H_j (D_\mu D_\nu H^{\dagger i})(D^\mu D^\nu H^{\dagger j}),$		
$\mathcal{O}_2^f = \frac{1}{2} \mathcal{Y}[\square]_{H^{\dagger}} \mathcal{Y}[\square]_{H^{\dagger}} H^{\dagger i} H_i (D_\mu D_\nu H_j)(D^\mu D^\nu H^{\dagger j}),$		
$\mathcal{O}_3^f = \frac{1}{4} \mathcal{Y}[\square]_{H^{\dagger}} \mathcal{Y}[\square]_{H^{\dagger}} H_i (D_\mu H_j)(D_\nu H^{\dagger i})(D^\mu D^\nu H^{\dagger j}).$		
group: (Spin, $SU(3)_c, SU(2)_w, U(1)_Y$ )		
	$\{H_1, H_2\}, \{H^{\dagger 3}, H^{\dagger 4}\}$	
*	(2, 1, 3, 1)	$-8\mathcal{O}_1^f - 48\mathcal{O}_2^f - 48\mathcal{O}_3^f$
	(0, 1, 3, 1)	$8\mathcal{O}_1^f$
	(1, 1, 1, 1)	$8\mathcal{O}_1^f + 16\mathcal{O}_3^f$
	$\{H_1, H^{\dagger 3}\}, \{H_2, H^{\dagger 4}\}$	
*	(2, 1, 3, 0)	$16\mathcal{O}_1^f - 4\mathcal{O}_2^f + 56\mathcal{O}_3^f$
	(1, 1, 3, 0)	$8\mathcal{O}_1^f - 4\mathcal{O}_2^f + 8\mathcal{O}_3^f$
	(0, 1, 3, 0)	$8\mathcal{O}_1^f + 4\mathcal{O}_2^f + 16\mathcal{O}_3^f$
*	(2, 1, 1, 0)	$-24\mathcal{O}_1^f - 4\mathcal{O}_2^f - 24\mathcal{O}_3^f$
	(1, 1, 1, 0)	$-4\mathcal{O}_2^f - 8\mathcal{O}_3^f$
	(0, 1, 1, 0)	$4\mathcal{O}_2^f$

Analyticity in complex  $s$  plane (fixed  $t$ )

$$A(s, t) = \frac{1}{2\pi i} \oint_C ds' \frac{A(s', t)}{s' - s}$$

Cauchy's integral formula



Fixed  $t$  dispersion relation

$$A(s, t) \sim \int_{\Lambda^2}^{\infty} \frac{d\mu}{\pi\mu^2} \left[ \frac{s^2}{\mu - s} + \frac{u^2}{\mu - u} \right] \text{Im} A(\mu, t) \quad \mu > \Lambda^2$$

EFT amplitude

IR ~ UV connection

UV full amplitude

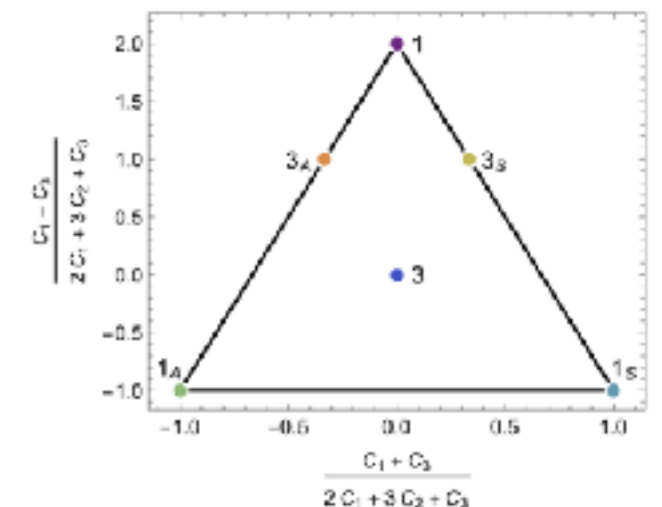
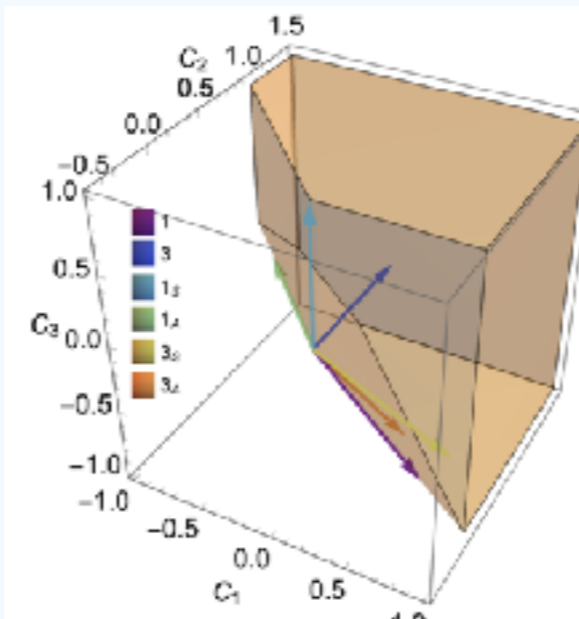
$$\text{Disc} A_{ij \rightarrow kl}(s) = A_{ij \rightarrow kl}(s) - A_{kl \rightarrow ij}(s)^* = i \sum_X M_{ij \rightarrow X}(s) M_{kl \rightarrow X}(s)^*$$

S.Y. Zhou

In the forward limit, a twice-subtracted dispersion relation

$$\mathcal{M}^{ijkl} = \frac{1}{2\pi} \int_{(c\Lambda)^2}^{\infty} \frac{ds}{s^3} \sum_X [\mathbf{M}_{ij \rightarrow X} \mathbf{M}_{kl \rightarrow X}^* + (j \leftrightarrow l)]$$

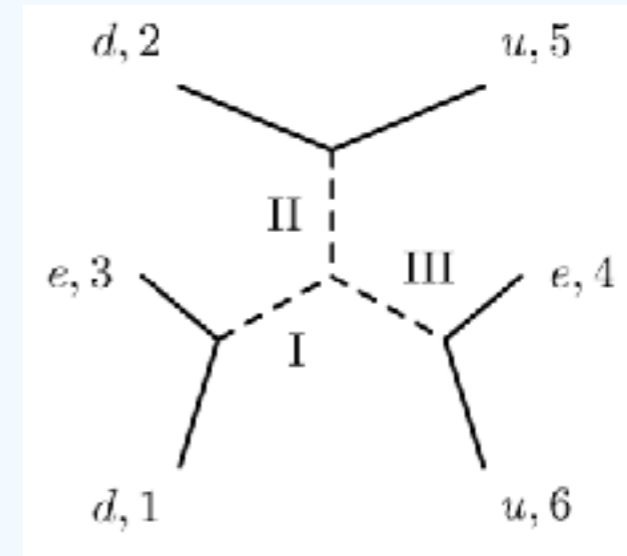
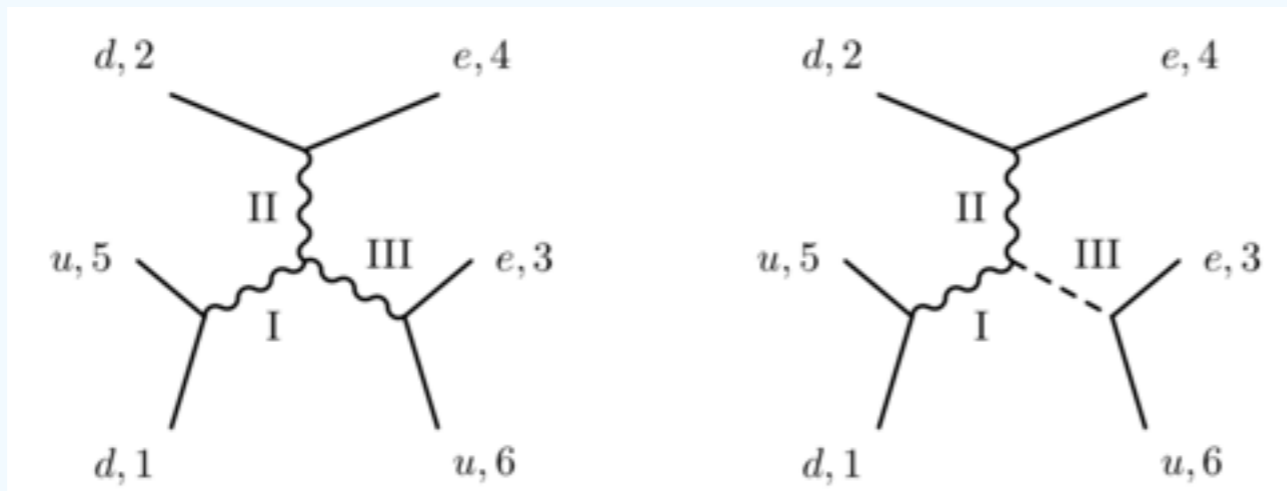
Particle	Spin	Charge/irrep	Interaction	ER	$\tilde{c}$	$\tilde{c}^{(6)}$
$B_1$	1	$1_1$	$gB_1^{\dagger i} (H^T \epsilon \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu H) + h.c.$	✓	$8(1, 0, -1)$	$2(-1, 2)$
$\Xi_1$	0	$3_1$	$gM\Xi_1^{\dagger i} (H^T \epsilon \tau^i H) + h.c.$	✗	$8(0, 1, 0)$	$2(1, 2)$
$S$	0	$1_0(S)$	$gMS (H^{\dagger} H)$	✓	$2(0, 0, 1)$	$-\frac{1}{2}(1, 0)$
$B$	1	$1_0(A)$	$gB^{\mu} (H^{\dagger} \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu H)$	✓	$2(-1, 1, 0)$	$-\frac{1}{2}(1, 4)$
$\Xi_0$	0	$3_0(S)$	$gM\Xi_0^{\dagger i} (H^{\dagger} \tau^i H)$	✗	$2(2, 0, -1)$	$\frac{1}{2}(1, -4)$
$W$	1	$3_0(A)$	$gW^{\mu i} (H^{\dagger} \tau^i \overleftrightarrow{D}_\mu H)$	✗	$2(1, 1, -2)$	$-\frac{3}{2}(1, 0)$



[ Cen Zhang, 2021 ]

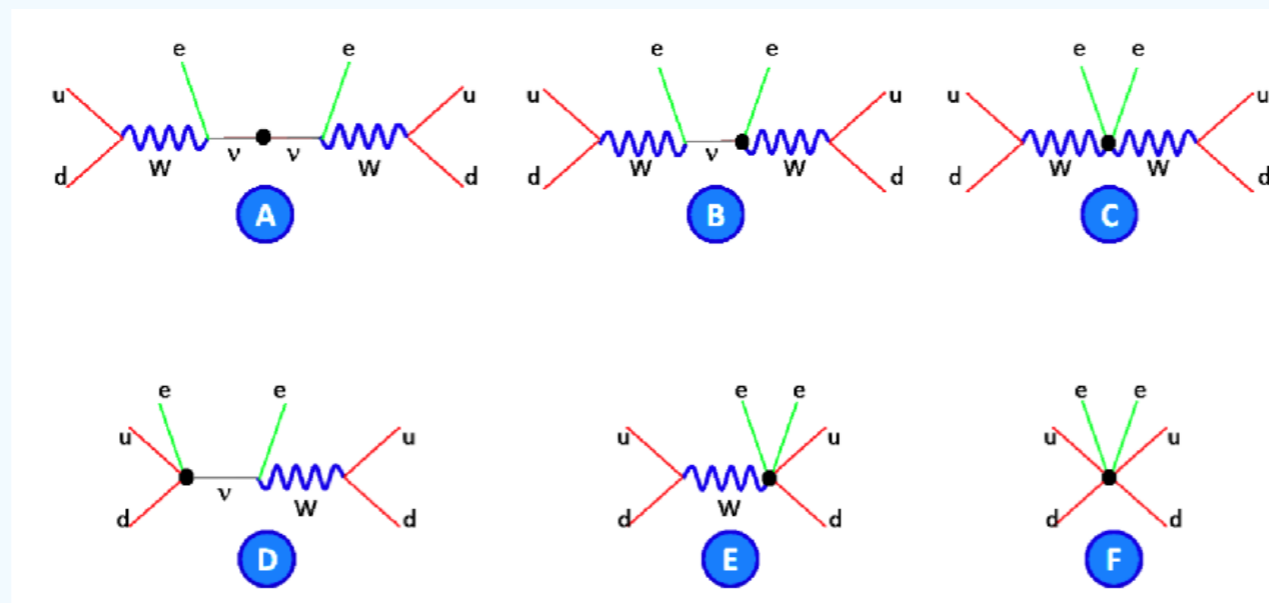
# Dim-9: 0vbb

[ Li, Ni, Xiao, **Yu**, in preparation ]



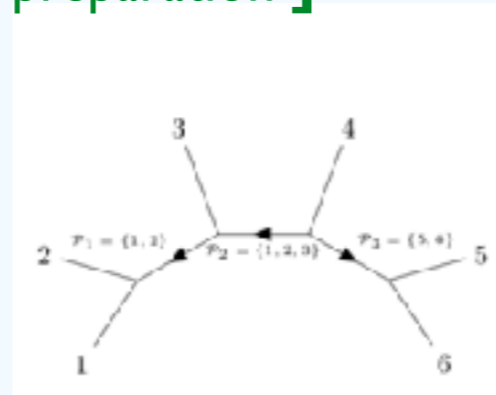
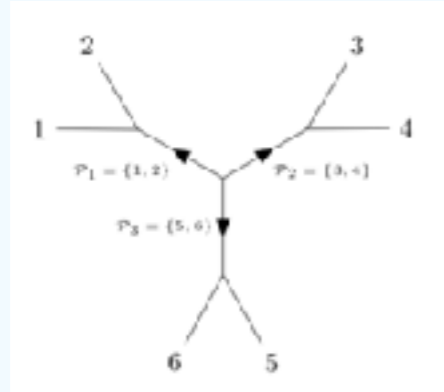
[ Bonnet, Hirsch, Ota, Winter, 2012 ]

$$\mathbf{W}^2 \mathcal{B}^J = -sJ(J+1)\mathcal{B}^J$$



# Dim-9: n-nbar oscillation

[ Li, Ni, Xiao, Yu, in preparation ]



type	$\oplus_{(\lambda_1, \mu_1), (\lambda_2, \mu_2)} \{[\lambda_1], [\lambda_2], \dots\}$
$u_c^i u_d^{j2}$	$2\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus \{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus$ $2\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus 2\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus$ $\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus 2\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus \{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\}$
$Q^i u_c^j$	$\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus 3\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus$ $2\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus 2\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus \{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\}$
$Q^2 u_c^i u_d^j$	$\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus 2\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus$ $\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus \{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus$ $\{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\} \oplus \{[\square, \square], [\square, \square]\}$

$(\mathbf{r}_i, J_i)$	(1, 1, 1)	(0, 1, 1)	(1, 0, 1)	(1, 1, 0)	(0, 0, 0)
(6, 6, 6)	0	$3\mathcal{O}_1 + 8\mathcal{O}_2$	0	0	$\mathcal{O}_1 - 8\mathcal{O}_2$
(6, $\bar{3}, \bar{3}$ )	0	$\mathcal{O}_2$	0	0	$\mathcal{O}_2$
( $\bar{3}, 6, \bar{3}$ )	$3\mathcal{O}_1 + 8\mathcal{O}_2$	0	$\mathcal{O}_1 - 8\mathcal{O}_2$	$3\mathcal{O}_1 + 8\mathcal{O}_2$	0
( $\bar{3}, \bar{3}, 6$ )	$3\mathcal{O}_1 + 8\mathcal{O}_2$	0	$3\mathcal{O}_1 + 8\mathcal{O}_2$	$\mathcal{O}_1 - 8\mathcal{O}_2$	0
( $\bar{3}, \bar{3}, \bar{3}$ )	$-3\mathcal{O}_1 + 8\mathcal{O}_2$	0	$3\mathcal{O}_1 + 8\mathcal{O}_2$	$3\mathcal{O}_1 + 8\mathcal{O}_2$	0

[ Babu, Mohapatra, Nasri, 2006 ]

$$\mathcal{O}_1^p = \epsilon^{ace} \epsilon^{bdf} (d_{Ra} d_{Rb}) (d_{Rc} d_{Rd}) (u_{Re} u_{Rf}),$$

$$\mathcal{O}_2^p = \epsilon^{acd} \epsilon^{bef} (d_{Ra} d_{Rb}) (d_{Rc} u_{Re}) (d_{Rd} u_{Rf}).$$

# Electroweak Standard Model

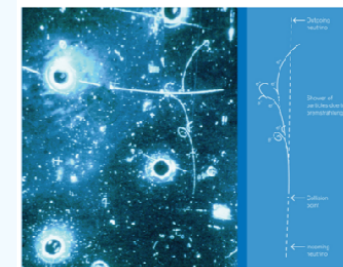
Which UV should be picked out? Lesson from history of SM



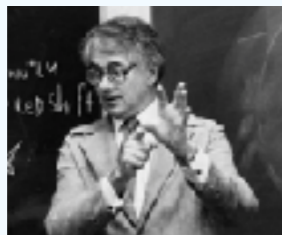
Lee-Yang  
1960



Weinberg-Salam  
1967



V-A Theory  
1958



Glashow  
1961

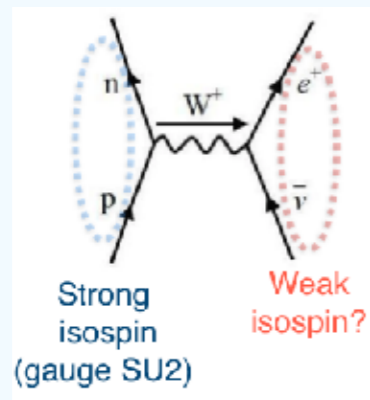
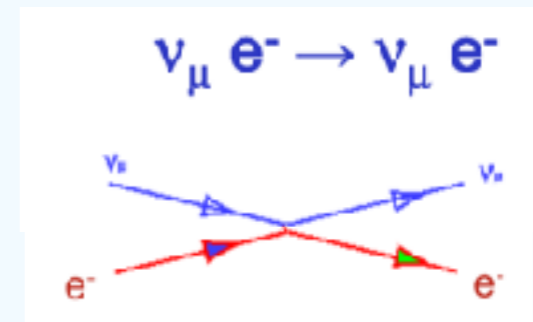
Englert-Brout-Higgs  
Guralnik-Hagen  
-Kibble  
1964



Georgi-Glashow  
1972

CERN Bubble Chamber  
1973

Nobel prize  
1979



Neutral current EFT operator

No resonance observed yet

# Remark: A Bigger Picture

Effective operator has more symmetries than what we expected

**Conformal symmetry**  
**Spinor representation**

$$\begin{aligned} [D, P_\mu] &= -iP_\mu, \\ [D, K_\mu] &= iK_\mu, \\ [K_\mu, P_\nu] &= 2i(\eta_{\mu\nu}D + M_{\mu\nu}), \\ [M_{\mu\nu}, K_\rho] &= i(\eta_{\mu\rho}K_\nu - \eta_{\nu\rho}K_\mu), \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} P^{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} &= \sum_i \lambda_i^\alpha \tilde{\lambda}_i^{\dot{\alpha}} & -iD &= n + \frac{1}{2} \sum_i (\lambda_i^\alpha \partial_{i\alpha} + \tilde{\lambda}_i^{\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\partial}_{i\dot{\alpha}}), \\ K_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} &= -4 \sum_i \partial_{i\alpha} \bar{\partial}_{i\dot{\alpha}} & -iM_{\alpha\beta} &= \sum_i \lambda_{i\alpha} \partial_{i\beta} + \lambda_{i\beta} \partial_{i\alpha}, \\ W_{\alpha\dot{\alpha}} &= \frac{i}{2} (P_{\alpha\beta} \bar{M}_{\dot{\alpha}}^{\dot{\beta}} - M_{\alpha}^{\beta} P_{\beta\dot{\alpha}}) & -i\bar{M}_{\dot{\alpha}\dot{\beta}} &= \sum_i \tilde{\lambda}_{i\dot{\alpha}} \bar{\partial}_{i\dot{\beta}} + \tilde{\lambda}_{i\dot{\beta}} \bar{\partial}_{i\dot{\alpha}}. \end{aligned}$$

**Special conformal K**

**Pauli-Lubanski W**

**Dilatation D**

**Amplitude-basis**

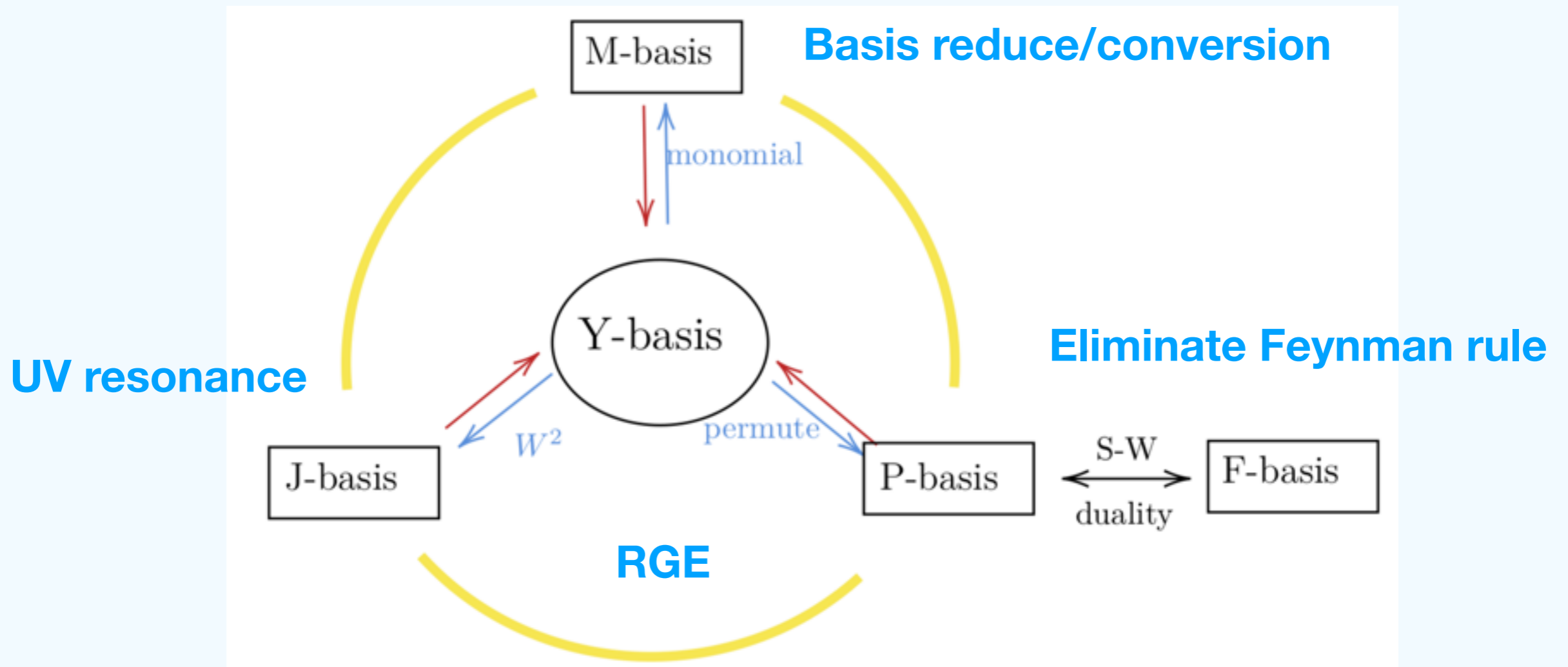
**UV resonances**

**Anomalous dim**

(Global) symmetry determines interaction (operator)!

# Why Young Tensor Basis?

Young Tensor basis exhibits the space-time symmetry of underlying S-matrix



example of “(global) symmetry determines interaction”



# Short Summary

1. paradigm shift in new physics

**Bottom-up EFT provides a clear pathway to new physics step by step**

2. symmetry determines interaction

**From Warsaw dim-6 to any-dim Young tensor basis and UVs systematically**

Warsaw basis

Young Tensor Basis

Complete UVs

$X^6$	$\psi^4$ and $\psi^2\phi^2$	$\psi^2\phi^2$			
$Q_1$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_2$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)^2$	$Q_3$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_4$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\phi^\dagger\phi$	$Q_5$	$(\psi^\dagger\phi)(\phi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_6$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_7$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\phi^\dagger\phi$	$Q_8$	$(\psi^\dagger\phi)\phi^\dagger(\psi\phi)$	$Q_9$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_{10}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\phi^\dagger\phi$	$Q_{11}$	$(\psi^\dagger\phi)\phi^\dagger(\psi\phi)$	$Q_{12}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$X^7$	$\psi^4$	$\psi^2\phi^2$			
$Q_{13}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_{14}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_{15}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_{16}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_{17}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_{18}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_{19}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_{20}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_{21}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_{22}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_{23}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_{24}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_{25}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_{26}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_{27}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_{28}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_{29}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_{30}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_{31}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_{32}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_{33}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$Q_{34}$	$\psi^\dagger\psi\psi^\dagger\psi$	$Q_{35}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$Q_{36}$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
$(LL)(LL)$	$(LL)(LL)$	$(LL)(LL)$			
$Q_{37}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$	$Q_{38}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$	$Q_{39}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$
$Q_{40}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$	$Q_{41}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$	$Q_{42}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$
$Q_{43}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$	$Q_{44}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$	$Q_{45}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$
$Q_{46}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$	$Q_{47}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$	$Q_{48}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_L)$
$(LL)(RL)$ and $(LR)(LR)$	Violation				
$Q_{49}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$	$Q_{50}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$	$Q_{51}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$
$Q_{52}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$	$Q_{53}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$	$Q_{54}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$
$Q_{57}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$	$Q_{58}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$	$Q_{59}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$
$Q_{60}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$	$Q_{61}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$	$Q_{62}$	$(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)(\psi^\dagger_L\psi_R)$

Any operator to any mass dimension

Complete UV resonances

@ LHC

Dim	Class	SSYT	UV	Resonance	Operator
6	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
7	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$
8	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$
9	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\psi^\dagger\psi)$
10	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$	$(\psi^\dagger\psi)(\phi^\dagger\phi)$

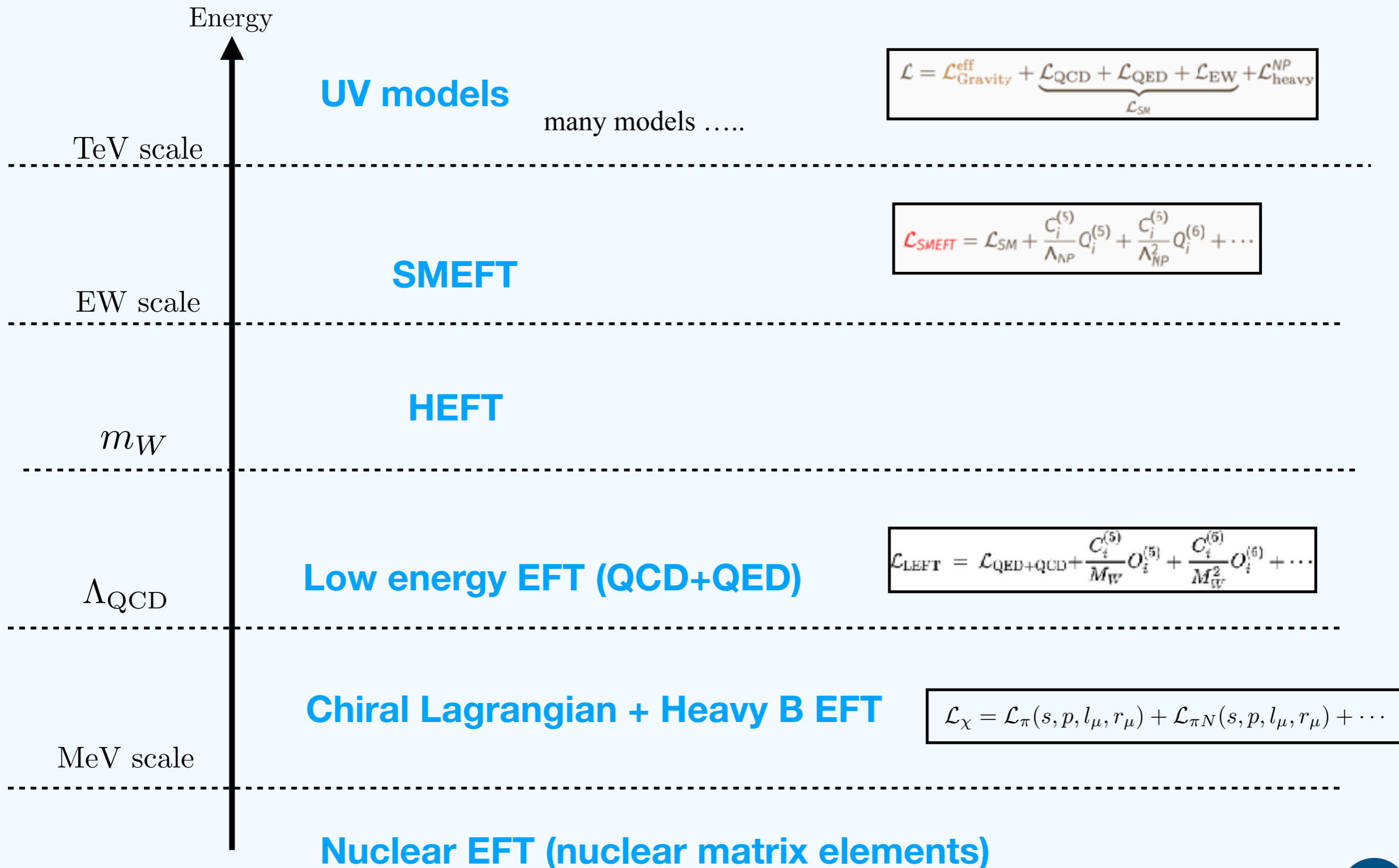


# Chiral Lagrangian

Bottom-up

## For QCD and Electroweak

# EFT Ladder



# The Sigma Model

$$\mathcal{L}_\sigma = \frac{1}{2} \partial_\mu \Phi^\top \partial^\mu \Phi - \frac{\lambda}{4} (\Phi^\top \Phi - v^2)^2$$

$$\Phi^\top = (\phi_1, \dots, \phi_N)$$

**Global Symmetry:**  $O(4) \sim SU(2) \otimes SU(2)$

**SSB:**  $O(4) \rightarrow O(3)$

$[\frac{4 \times 3}{2} - \frac{3 \times 2}{2} = 3 \text{ broken generators}]$

$$\mathcal{L}_\sigma = \frac{1}{2} \{ \partial_\mu \hat{\sigma} \partial^\mu \hat{\sigma} + \partial_\mu \vec{\pi} \partial^\mu \vec{\pi} - M^2 \hat{\sigma}^2 \} - \frac{M^2}{2v} \hat{\sigma} (\hat{\sigma}^2 + \vec{\pi}^2) - \frac{M^2}{8v^2} (\hat{\sigma}^2 + \vec{\pi}^2)^2$$

1)  $\Sigma(x) \equiv \sigma(x) \mathbf{I}_2 + i \vec{\tau} \vec{\pi}(x)$  ;  $\langle \mathbf{A} \rangle \equiv \text{Tr}(\mathbf{A})$

$$\mathcal{L}_\sigma = \frac{1}{4} \langle \partial_\mu \Sigma^\dagger \partial^\mu \Sigma \rangle - \frac{\lambda}{16} \left( \langle \Sigma^\dagger \Sigma \rangle - 2v^2 \right)^2$$

$O(4) \sim SU(2)_L \otimes SU(2)_R$  **Symmetry:**  $\Sigma \rightarrow g_R \Sigma g_L^\dagger$  ;  $g_{L,R} \in SU(2)_{L,R}$

2)  $\Sigma(x) \equiv [v + S(x)] \mathbf{U}(x)$  ;  $\mathbf{U} \equiv \exp \left\{ \frac{i}{v} \vec{\tau} \vec{\phi} \right\} \rightarrow g_R \mathbf{U} g_L^\dagger$

$$\mathcal{L}_\sigma = \frac{v^2}{4} \left( 1 + \frac{S}{v} \right)^2 \langle \partial_\mu \mathbf{U}^\dagger \partial^\mu \mathbf{U} \rangle + \frac{1}{2} (\partial_\mu S \partial^\mu S - M^2 S^2) - \frac{M^2}{2v} S^3 - \frac{M^2}{8v^2} S^4$$

$E \ll M \sim v :$

$$\mathcal{L}_\sigma \approx \frac{v^2}{4} \langle \partial_\mu \mathbf{U}^\dagger \partial^\mu \mathbf{U} \rangle$$

# Symmetry Breaking

Symmetry  $G \{T_a\}$



Conserved charges  $Q_a$

Noether Theorem:  $\partial_\mu j_a^\mu = 0$  ;  $Q_a = \int d^3x j_a^0(x)$  ;  $\frac{d}{dt} Q_a = 0$

## Wigner–Weyl

$$Q_a |0\rangle = 0$$

- Exact Symmetry
- Degenerate Multiplets
- Linear Representation

## Nambu–Goldstone

$$Q_a |0\rangle \neq 0$$

- Spontaneously Broken Symmetry
- Massless Goldstone Bosons
- Non-Linear Representation

$$\mathcal{L}_\sigma = \frac{1}{2} \partial_\mu \Phi^\top \partial^\mu \Phi - \frac{\lambda}{4} (\Phi^\top \Phi - v^2)^2$$

$$\langle 0 | \sigma | 0 \rangle = v$$

$$m_\Phi^2 = \lambda v^2$$

$$M^2 = 2\lambda v^2$$

$$m_\pi = 0$$

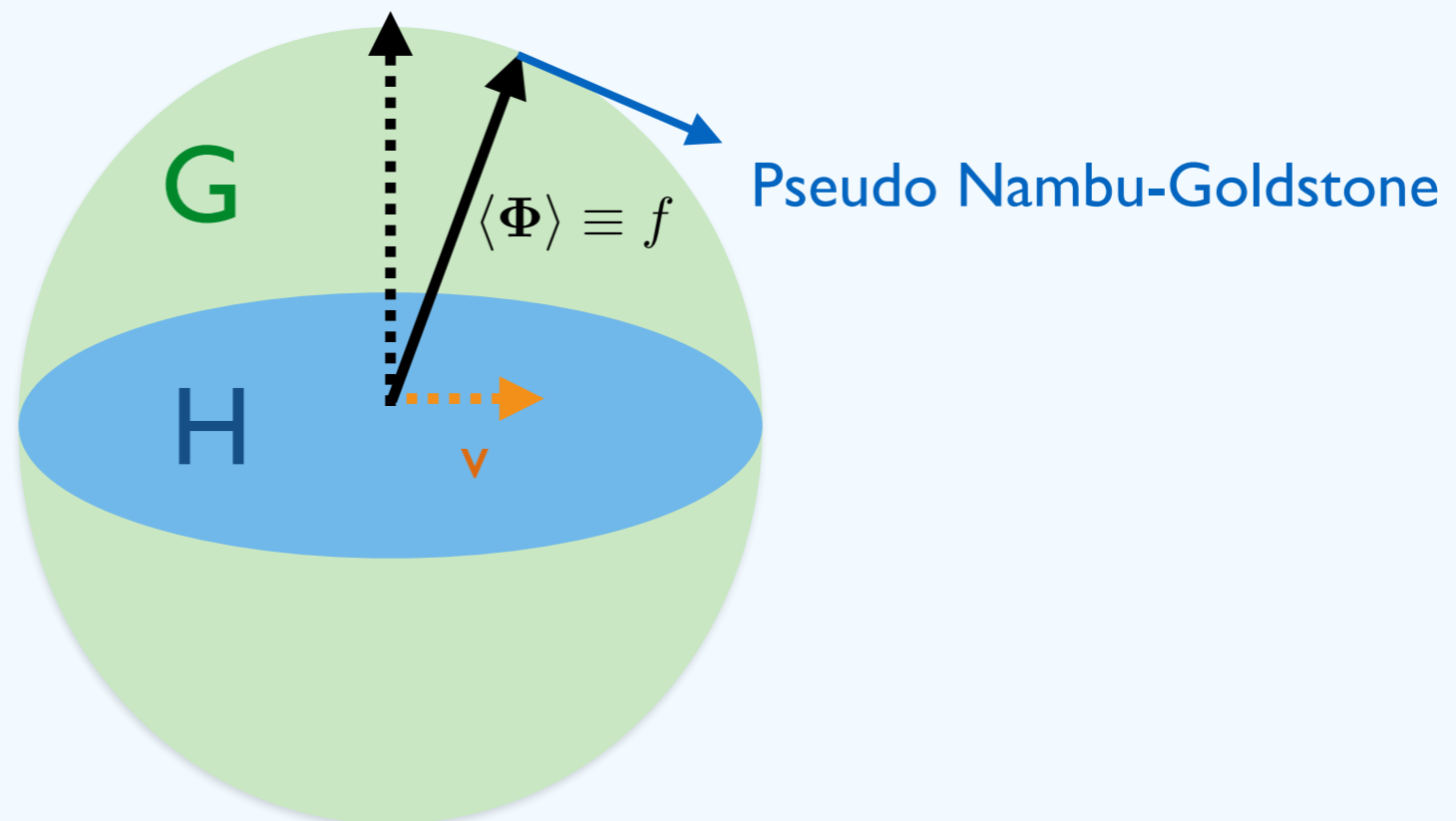
$E \ll M \sim v$ :

$$\mathcal{L}_\sigma \approx \frac{v^2}{4} \langle \partial_\mu \mathbf{U}^\dagger \partial^\mu \mathbf{U} \rangle$$

# Symmetry Breaking

Chiral Lagrangian description

$$G \longrightarrow H \quad \Phi(x) \equiv \exp\left(\frac{i}{f} \pi^{\hat{a}}(x) T^{\hat{a}}\right) \langle \Phi \rangle$$





# Chiral Symmetry

$$\mathcal{L}_{QCD}^0 = -\frac{1}{4} G_a^{\mu\nu} G_{\mu\nu}^a + \bar{\mathbf{q}}_L i \gamma^\mu D_\mu \mathbf{q}_L + \bar{\mathbf{q}}_R i \gamma^\mu D_\mu \mathbf{q}_R$$

$$\mathbf{q}^T \equiv (u, d, s)$$

$$q'_L = V_L \cdot q_L$$

$$q'_R = V_R \cdot q_R$$

- $\mathcal{L}_{QCD}^0$  invariant under  $\mathbf{G} \equiv \mathbf{SU}(3)_L \otimes \mathbf{SU}(3)_R$ :

$$\bar{\mathbf{q}}_L \rightarrow g_L \bar{\mathbf{q}}_L \quad ; \quad \bar{\mathbf{q}}_R \rightarrow g_R \bar{\mathbf{q}}_R \quad ; \quad (g_L, g_R) \in \mathbf{G}$$

- Only  $\mathbf{SU}(3)_V$  in the hadronic spectrum:  $(\pi, K, \eta)_{0^-}$ ;  $(\rho, K^*, \omega)_{1^-}$ ;  $\dots$

$$M_{0^-} < M_{0^+} \quad ; \quad M_{1^-} < M_{1^+}$$

- The  $0^-$  octet is nearly massless:  $m_\pi \approx 0$

The vacuum is not invariant (SSB):  $\langle 0 | (\bar{\mathbf{q}}_L \mathbf{q}_R + \bar{\mathbf{q}}_R \mathbf{q}_L) | 0 \rangle \neq 0$

$$G \equiv \mathbf{SU}(3)_L \otimes \mathbf{SU}(3)_R \xrightarrow{\text{SCSB}} H \equiv \mathbf{SU}(3)_V$$



$$\mathbf{U}_{ij}(\phi) = \left\{ \exp \left( i\sqrt{2} \Phi / f \right) \right\}_{ij}$$

$$\mathbf{U} \longrightarrow g_R \mathbf{U} g_L^\dagger$$

$$\Phi = \frac{\vec{\lambda}}{\sqrt{2}} \vec{\phi} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \pi^0 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{6}} \eta & \pi^+ & K^+ \\ \pi^- & -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \pi^0 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{6}} \eta & K^0 \\ K^- & \bar{K}^0 & -\sqrt{\frac{2}{3}} \eta \end{pmatrix}$$

# Goldstone Theorem

Noether QCD Currents:  $G \equiv SU(3)_L \otimes SU(3)_R$

$$J_X^{a\mu} = \bar{\mathbf{q}}_X \gamma^\mu \frac{\lambda^a}{2} \mathbf{q}_X \quad ; \quad Q_X^a = \int d^3x J_X^{a0}(x) \quad (a = 1, \dots, 8; X = L, R)$$

Current Algebra ('60):  $[Q_X^a, Q_Y^b] = i \delta_{XY} f^{abc} Q_X^c$

“Chiral symmetry” of massless QCD  $[Q_i^V, H_0] = 0$   $[Q_i^A, H_0] = 0$

Vafa and Witten 1984:

$$Q_i^V |0\rangle = 0$$

Axial charges?  $Q_i^A |0\rangle = ?$

$$\bullet \quad Q_A^a = Q_R - Q_L \quad ; \quad \mathcal{O}^b = \bar{\mathbf{q}} \gamma_5 \lambda^b \mathbf{q}$$

$$\langle 0 | [Q_A^a, \mathcal{O}^b] | 0 \rangle = -\frac{1}{2} \langle 0 | \bar{\mathbf{q}} \{ \lambda^a, \lambda^b \} \mathbf{q} | 0 \rangle = -\frac{2}{3} \langle 0 | \bar{\mathbf{q}} \mathbf{q} | 0 \rangle$$

$$Q_i^A |0\rangle = 0$$

Wigner-Weyl realization of G  
ground state is symmetric  
 $\langle 0 | \bar{q}_R q_L | 0 \rangle = 0$   
ordinary symmetry  
spectrum contains parity partners  
degenerate multiplets of G

$$Q_i^A |0\rangle \neq 0$$

Nambu-Goldstone realization of G  
ground state is asymmetric  
 $\langle 0 | \bar{q}_R q_L | 0 \rangle \neq 0$   
“order parameter”  
spontaneously broken symmetry  
spectrum contains Goldstone bosons  
degenerate multiplets of  $SU(3)_V \subset G$

$$\langle 0 | \bar{u} u | 0 \rangle = \langle 0 | \bar{d} d | 0 \rangle = \langle 0 | \bar{s} s | 0 \rangle \neq 0$$

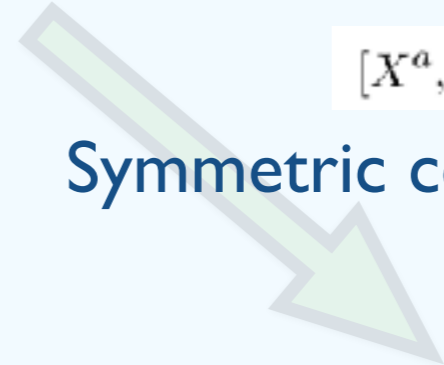
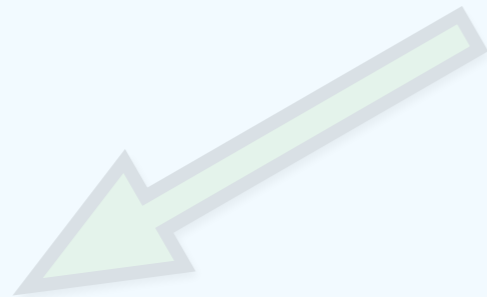
## Goldstone Theorem

$H_0 Q_i^A |0\rangle = Q_i^A H_0 |0\rangle = 0$   
spectrum must contain 8 states  
 $Q_1^A |0\rangle, \dots, Q_8^A |0\rangle$  with  $E = 0$ ,  
spin 0, negative parity, octet of  $SU(3)_V$   
Goldstone bosons

# CCWZ

Define Goldstone boson matrix, which transform nonlinearly under G

$$U(\Pi) \equiv e^{i\Pi(x)} \rightarrow g U(\Pi) h^\dagger(\Pi(x), g)$$



$$[X^a, X^b] = i f^{abc} X^c + i f^{abi} T^i$$

Symmetric coset

## CCWZ construction

[Callan, Coleman, Wess, Zumino, 1969]

$$-i U^\dagger D_\mu U = d_\mu^{\hat{a}} T^{\hat{a}} + E_\mu^a T^a \equiv d_\mu + E_\mu.$$

## Building block

$$d_\mu(\Pi), \quad E_{\mu\nu}(\Pi)$$

$$f_{\mu\nu} \equiv U^\dagger F_{\mu\nu} U = f^+ T^a + f^- T^{\hat{a}}$$

$$\bar{\Sigma} \equiv U(\Pi)^2 = \exp(2i\Pi(x))$$

Transform linearly under G

$$\bar{\Sigma} \rightarrow g \bar{\Sigma} R(g)^\dagger$$

## Building block

$$\bar{V}_\mu = (D_\mu \bar{\Sigma}) \bar{\Sigma}^{-1} \quad \bar{T} \equiv \Sigma Q_Y \Sigma^{-1}$$

$$\bar{F}_{\mu\nu}, \quad \Sigma \bar{F}_{\mu\nu}^R \Sigma^{-1}$$

# Chiral Lagrangian

- $SU(3)_L \otimes SU(3)_R$  invariant

$$\mathbf{U} \rightarrow g_R \mathbf{U} g_L^\dagger \quad ; \quad g_{L,R} \in SU(3)_{L,R}$$



$$\mathcal{L}_2 = \frac{f^2}{4} \langle \partial_\mu \mathbf{U}^\dagger \partial^\mu \mathbf{U} \rangle$$

Derivative  
Coupling

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_2 &= \frac{f^2}{4} \langle \partial_\mu \mathbf{U}^\dagger \partial^\mu \mathbf{U} \rangle = \partial_\mu \pi^- \partial^\mu \pi^+ + \frac{1}{2} \partial_\mu \pi^0 \partial^\mu \pi^0 + \dots \\ &+ \frac{1}{6f^2} \left\{ \left( \pi^+ \overleftrightarrow{\partial}_\mu \pi^- \right) \left( \pi^+ \overleftrightarrow{\partial}^\mu \pi^- \right) + 2 \left( \pi^0 \overleftrightarrow{\partial}_\mu \pi^+ \right) \left( \pi^- \overleftrightarrow{\partial}^\mu \pi^0 \right) + \dots \right\} \\ &+ O(\pi^6/f^4) \end{aligned}$$

- Expansion in powers of momenta  $\longleftrightarrow$  derivatives

$$\text{Parity} \rightarrow \text{even dimension} \quad ; \quad \mathbf{U} \mathbf{U}^\dagger = 1 \rightarrow 2n \geq 2$$

$$\mathcal{L}_4 = L_1 \langle D_\mu U^\dagger D^\mu U \rangle^2 + L_2 \langle D_\mu U^\dagger D_\nu U \rangle \langle D^\mu U^\dagger D^\nu U \rangle + L_3 \langle D_\mu U^\dagger D^\mu U D_\nu U^\dagger D^\nu U \rangle$$

# Explicit Symmetry Breaking

$$\begin{aligned}\mathcal{L}_{QCD} &\equiv \mathcal{L}_{QCD}^0 + \bar{\mathbf{q}}(\not{\mathbf{v}} + \not{\mathbf{a}}\gamma_5)\mathbf{q} - \bar{\mathbf{q}}(\mathbf{s} - i\gamma_5\mathbf{p})\mathbf{q} \\ &= \mathcal{L}_{QCD}^0 + \bar{\mathbf{q}}_L\not{\mathbf{v}}\mathbf{q}_L + \bar{\mathbf{q}}_R\not{\mathbf{v}}\mathbf{q}_R - \bar{\mathbf{q}}_R(\mathbf{s} + i\mathbf{p})\mathbf{q}_L - \bar{\mathbf{q}}_L(\mathbf{s} - i\mathbf{p})\mathbf{q}_R\end{aligned}$$

$$\mathbf{l}_\mu \equiv \mathbf{v}_\mu - \mathbf{a}_\mu = e\mathcal{Q}A_\mu + \dots$$

$$\mathcal{Q} \equiv \frac{1}{3}\text{diag}(2, -1, -1)$$

$$\mathbf{r}_\mu \equiv \mathbf{v}_\mu + \mathbf{a}_\mu = e\mathcal{Q}A_\mu + \dots$$

$$\mathbf{s} = \mathcal{M} + \dots$$

$$\mathcal{M} \equiv \text{diag}(m_u, m_d, m_s)$$

Local  $SU(3)_L \otimes SU(3)_R$  Symmetry:

$$\mathbf{q}_L \rightarrow \mathcal{G}_L \mathbf{q}_L$$

$$\mathbf{q}_R \rightarrow \mathcal{G}_R \mathbf{q}_R$$

$$\mathbf{l}_\mu \rightarrow \mathcal{G}_L \mathbf{l}_\mu \mathcal{G}_L^\dagger + i\mathcal{G}_L \partial_\mu \mathcal{G}_L^\dagger$$

$$\mathbf{r}_\mu \rightarrow \mathcal{G}_R \mathbf{r}_\mu \mathcal{G}_R^\dagger + i\mathcal{G}_R \partial_\mu \mathcal{G}_R^\dagger$$

$$(\mathbf{s} + i\mathbf{p}) \rightarrow \mathcal{G}_R (\mathbf{s} + i\mathbf{p}) \mathcal{G}_L^\dagger$$

$$\mathcal{L} = \frac{f^2}{4} \langle D_\mu \mathbf{U} D^\mu \mathbf{U}^\dagger + \chi \mathbf{U}^\dagger + \mathbf{U} \chi^\dagger \rangle$$

$$D_\mu \mathbf{U} = \partial_\mu \mathbf{U} - i\mathbf{r}_\mu \mathbf{U} + i\mathbf{U} \mathbf{l}_\mu$$

$$\chi \equiv 2B_0(\mathbf{s} + i\mathbf{p})$$

# Pseudo-Goldstone Boson

$$\mathcal{L} = \frac{f^2}{4} \langle D_\mu \mathbf{U} D^\mu \mathbf{U}^\dagger + \chi \mathbf{U}^\dagger + \mathbf{U} \chi^\dagger \rangle$$

$$D_\mu \mathbf{U} = \partial_\mu \mathbf{U} - i \mathbf{r}_\mu \mathbf{U} + i \mathbf{U} \mathbf{l}_\mu$$

$$\chi \equiv 2 B_0 (\mathbf{s} + i \mathbf{p})$$

Currents:

$$\mathbf{J}_L^\mu = \frac{\partial}{\partial \mathbf{l}_\mu} \mathcal{L}_2 = \frac{i}{2} f^2 D^\mu \mathbf{U}^\dagger \mathbf{U} = \frac{f}{\sqrt{2}} D^\mu \Phi + \dots$$

$$\mathbf{J}_R^\mu = \frac{\partial}{\partial \mathbf{r}_\mu} \mathcal{L}_2 = \frac{i}{2} f^2 D^\mu \mathbf{U} \mathbf{U}^\dagger = -\frac{f}{\sqrt{2}} D^\mu \Phi + \dots$$

$$\langle 0 | (J_A^\mu)_{12} | \pi^+(p) \rangle = i \sqrt{2} f p^\mu \quad \rightarrow$$

$$f = f_\pi \approx 92.2 \text{ MeV}$$

( $\pi^+ \rightarrow \mu^+ \nu_\mu$ )

$$\bar{\mathbf{q}}_L^j \mathbf{q}_R^i = -\frac{\partial \mathcal{L}_2}{\partial (\mathbf{s} - i \mathbf{p})^{ij}} = -\frac{f^2}{2} B_0 \mathbf{U}^{ij} \quad \rightarrow$$

$$\langle 0 | \bar{\mathbf{q}}^j \mathbf{q}^i | 0 \rangle = -f^2 B_0 \delta_{ij}$$

$$\frac{f^2}{4} \langle \chi \mathbf{U}^\dagger + \mathbf{U} \chi^\dagger \rangle \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_m = -B_0 \langle \mathcal{M} \Phi^2 \rangle + \frac{B_0}{6 f^2} \langle \mathcal{M} \Phi^4 \rangle + \dots$$

$$= B_0 \frac{f^2}{2} \langle s(U^\dagger + U) \rangle$$

$$\mathbf{U}_{ij}(\phi) = \left\{ \exp(i\sqrt{2}\Phi/f) \right\}_{ij}$$

$$= -B_0 \left\{ (m_u + m_d) \left[ \pi^+ \pi^- + \frac{1}{2} \pi^0 \pi^0 \right] + (m_u + m_s) K^+ K^- \right.$$

$$\left. + (m_d + m_s) K^0 \bar{K}^0 + \frac{1}{6} (m_u + m_d + 4 m_s) \eta^2 + \frac{1}{\sqrt{3}} (m_u - m_d) \pi^0 \eta \right\}$$

Gell-Mann-Okubo:  $4 M_K^2 = M_\pi^2 + 3 M_\eta^2$

Dashen  
Theorem

$$(M_{K^+}^2 - M_{K^0}^2)_{\text{em}} = (M_\pi^2 - M_\eta^2)_{\text{em}} + \mathcal{O}(e^2 \phi^2)$$



# Chiral Lagrangian at p4

$U$	$\mathcal{O}(p^0)$
$D_\mu U, l_\mu, r_\mu$	$\mathcal{O}(p^1)$
$\chi, F_{L,R}^{\mu\nu}$	$\mathcal{O}(p^2)$

$$F_L^{\mu\nu} \equiv \partial^\mu l^\nu - \partial^\nu l^\mu - i [l^\mu, l^\nu]$$

$$F_R^{\mu\nu} \equiv \partial^\mu r^\nu - \partial^\nu r^\mu - i [r^\mu, r^\nu]$$

General connected diagram with  $N_d$  vertices of  $\mathcal{O}(p^d)$  and  $L$  loops:

$$D = 2L + 2 + \sum_d N_d (d - 2) \quad \text{Weinberg}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_4 = & L_1 \langle D_\mu U^\dagger D^\mu U \rangle^2 + L_2 \langle D_\mu U^\dagger D_\nu U \rangle \langle D^\mu U^\dagger D^\nu U \rangle \\ & + L_3 \langle D_\mu U^\dagger D^\mu U D_\nu U^\dagger D^\nu U \rangle + L_4 \langle D_\mu U^\dagger D^\mu U \rangle \langle U^\dagger \chi + \chi^\dagger U \rangle \\ & + L_5 \langle D_\mu U^\dagger D^\mu U (U^\dagger \chi + \chi^\dagger U) \rangle + L_6 \langle U^\dagger \chi + \chi^\dagger U \rangle^2 \\ & + L_7 \langle U^\dagger \chi - \chi^\dagger U \rangle^2 + L_8 \langle \chi^\dagger U \chi^\dagger U + U^\dagger \chi U^\dagger \chi \rangle \\ & - i L_9 \langle F_R^{\mu\nu} D_\mu U D_\nu U^\dagger + F_L^{\mu\nu} D_\mu U^\dagger D_\nu U \rangle + L_{10} \langle U^\dagger F_R^{\mu\nu} U F_{L\mu\nu} \rangle \end{aligned}$$

# Custodial Symmetry

Consider the Higgs sector (gauge-less limit)

$$\Phi = \begin{pmatrix} \Phi^+ \\ \Phi^0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Sigma \equiv (\Phi^c, \Phi) = \begin{pmatrix} \Phi^{0*} & \Phi^+ \\ -\Phi^- & \Phi^0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{L}_\Phi &= (D_\mu \Phi)^\dagger D^\mu \Phi - \lambda \left( |\Phi|^2 - \frac{v^2}{2} \right)^2 \\ &= \frac{1}{2} \text{Tr} [(D^\mu \Sigma)^\dagger D_\mu \Sigma] - \frac{\lambda}{4} (\text{Tr} [\Sigma^\dagger \Sigma] - v^2)^2 \end{aligned}$$

$$SU(2)_L \otimes SU(2)_R \rightarrow SU(2)_{L+R} \quad \text{Symmetry:} \quad \Sigma \rightarrow g_L \Sigma g_R^\dagger$$

EW chiral Lagrangian

$$\Phi := \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (v + H) U(\vec{\varphi}) \begin{pmatrix} 0 \\ 1 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$\Sigma \equiv (\Phi^c, \Phi) \equiv \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} (v + H) U(\vec{\varphi})$$

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{Higgs}} = \frac{(v + H)^2}{4} \text{Tr} [(D^\mu U)^\dagger D_\mu U] - \frac{\lambda}{4} (H^2 - v^2)^2$$

# EW Chiral Lagrangian

Same Goldstone Lagrangian as QCD pions:

$$f_\pi \rightarrow v, \quad \vec{\pi} \rightarrow \vec{\varphi} \rightarrow W_L^\pm, Z_L$$

- **Goldstone Bosons**

$$\langle 0 | \bar{q}_R^i q_L^i | 0 \rangle \text{ (QCD)}, \quad \Phi \text{ (SM)} \quad \longrightarrow \quad U_{ij}(\phi) = \{ \exp(i\vec{\sigma} \cdot \vec{\varphi}/v) \}_{ij}$$

- **Expansion in powers of momenta**  $\longleftrightarrow$  **derivatives**

$$\text{Parity} \quad \longrightarrow \quad \text{even dimension} \quad ; \quad U U^\dagger = 1 \quad \longrightarrow \quad 2n \geq 2$$

- **$SU(2)_L \otimes SU(2)_R$  invariant**

$$U \quad \longrightarrow \quad g_L U g_R^\dagger \quad ; \quad g_{L,R} \in SU(2)_{L,R}$$

$$\mathcal{L}_2 = \frac{v^2}{4} \text{Tr} \left( \partial_\mu U^\dagger \partial^\mu U \right)$$

**Derivative  
Coupling**

# Higgs EFT

$$\Delta\mathcal{L}_2^{\text{Bosonic}} = \frac{1}{2} \partial_\mu h \partial^\mu h - \frac{1}{2} m_h^2 h^2 - V(h/v) + \frac{v^2}{4} \mathcal{F}_U(h/v) \langle (D^\mu U)^\dagger D_\mu U \rangle$$

## Assumptions:

- Spontaneous Symmetry Breaking:  $SU(2)_L \times SU(2)_R \rightarrow SU(2)_{L+R}$
- $\mathbf{h}(125)$  is an  $SU(2)_{L+R}$  scalar singlet

All Higgsless operators can be multiplied by an arbitrary function of  $\mathbf{h}$ :

$$\mathcal{O}_X \quad \longrightarrow \quad \tilde{\mathcal{O}}_X \equiv \mathcal{F}_X(h/v) \mathcal{O}_X$$

$$\mathcal{F}_X(h/v) = \sum_{n=0} c_n^{(X)} \left( \frac{h}{v} \right)^n$$

In addition, the LO Lagrangian should include the **scalar potential**:

$$V(h/v) = v^4 \sum_{n=2} c_n^{(V)} \left( \frac{h}{v} \right)^n$$

# HEFT Lagrangian

$$\mathcal{L}_{\text{EW}}^{(2)} = -\frac{1}{2g^2} \langle \hat{W}_{\mu\nu} \hat{W}^{\mu\nu} \rangle - \frac{1}{2g'^2} \langle \hat{B}_{\mu\nu} \hat{B}^{\mu\nu} \rangle + \frac{v^2}{4} \langle D^\mu U^\dagger D_\mu U \rangle$$

$$U(\varphi) = \exp \left\{ \frac{i\sqrt{2}}{v} \Phi \right\}, \quad \Phi \equiv \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \vec{\sigma} \cdot \vec{\varphi} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \varphi^0 & \varphi^+ \\ \varphi^- & -\frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \varphi^0 \end{pmatrix}$$

$$D^\mu U = \partial^\mu U - i \hat{W}^\mu U + i U \hat{B}^\mu, \quad D^\mu U^\dagger = \partial^\mu U^\dagger + i U^\dagger \hat{W}^\mu - i \hat{B}^\mu U^\dagger, \quad \langle A \rangle \equiv \text{Tr}(A)$$

$$\hat{W}^{\mu\nu} = \partial^\mu \hat{W}^\nu - \partial^\nu \hat{W}^\mu - i[\hat{W}^\mu, \hat{W}^\nu], \quad \hat{B}^{\mu\nu} = \partial^\mu \hat{B}^\nu - \partial^\nu \hat{B}^\mu - i[\hat{B}^\mu, \hat{B}^\nu]$$

$$SU(2)_L \otimes SU(2)_R \rightarrow SU(2)_{L+R} \text{ Symmetry: } U(\varphi) \rightarrow g_L U(\varphi) g_R^\dagger$$

$$\hat{W}^\mu \rightarrow g_L \hat{W}^\mu g_L^\dagger + i g_L \partial^\mu g_L^\dagger, \quad \hat{B}^\mu \rightarrow g_R \hat{B}^\mu g_R^\dagger + i g_R \partial^\mu g_R^\dagger$$

$$\text{SM Symmetry Breaking: } \hat{W}^\mu = -\frac{g}{2} \vec{\sigma} \cdot \vec{W}^\mu, \quad \hat{B}^\mu = -\frac{g'}{2} \sigma_3 B^\mu$$

$$\mathcal{L}_2 = \frac{v^2}{4} \text{Tr} (D_\mu U^\dagger D^\mu U) \xrightarrow{U=1} \mathcal{L}_2 = M_W^2 W_\mu^\dagger W^\mu + \frac{1}{2} M_Z^2 Z_\mu Z^\mu$$

$$M_W = M_Z \cos \theta_W = \frac{1}{2} g v$$

- EW Goldstones are responsible for  $M_{W,Z}$  (not the Higgs!)

# Yukawa Sector

$$\Delta\mathcal{L}_2^{\text{Ferm.}} = -v \left\{ \bar{Q}_L U(\varphi) \left[ \hat{Y}_u \mathcal{P}_+ + \hat{Y}_d \mathcal{P}_- \right] Q_R + \bar{L}_L U(\varphi) \hat{Y}_\ell \mathcal{P}_+ L_R + \text{h.c.} \right\}$$

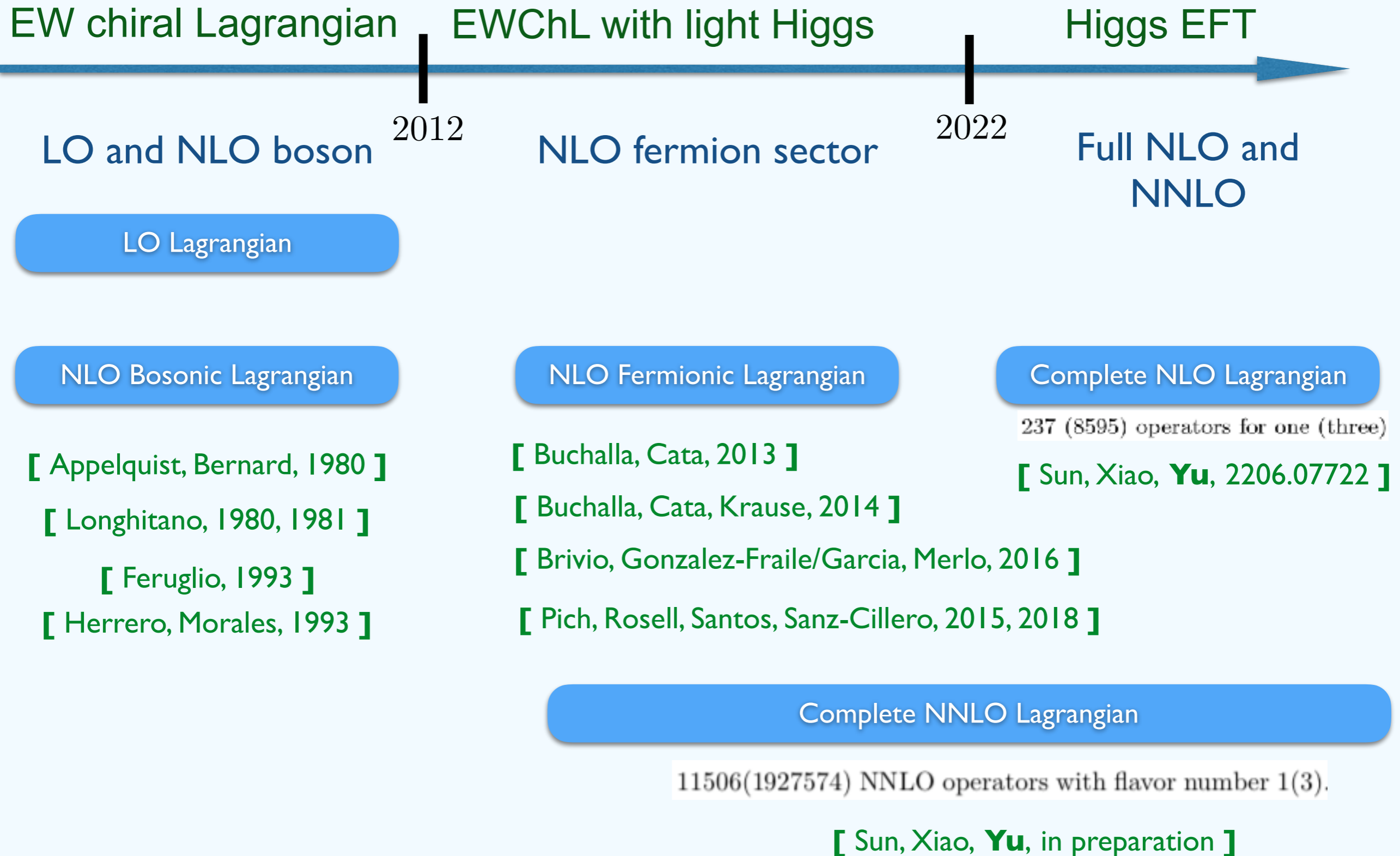
$$Q = \begin{pmatrix} u \\ d \end{pmatrix}, \quad L = \begin{pmatrix} \nu_\ell \\ \ell \end{pmatrix}$$

$$U(\varphi) \rightarrow g_L U(\varphi) g_R^\dagger, \quad Q_L \rightarrow g_L Q_L, \quad Q_R \rightarrow g_R Q_R, \quad \mathcal{P}_\pm \rightarrow g_R \mathcal{P}_\pm g_R^\dagger$$

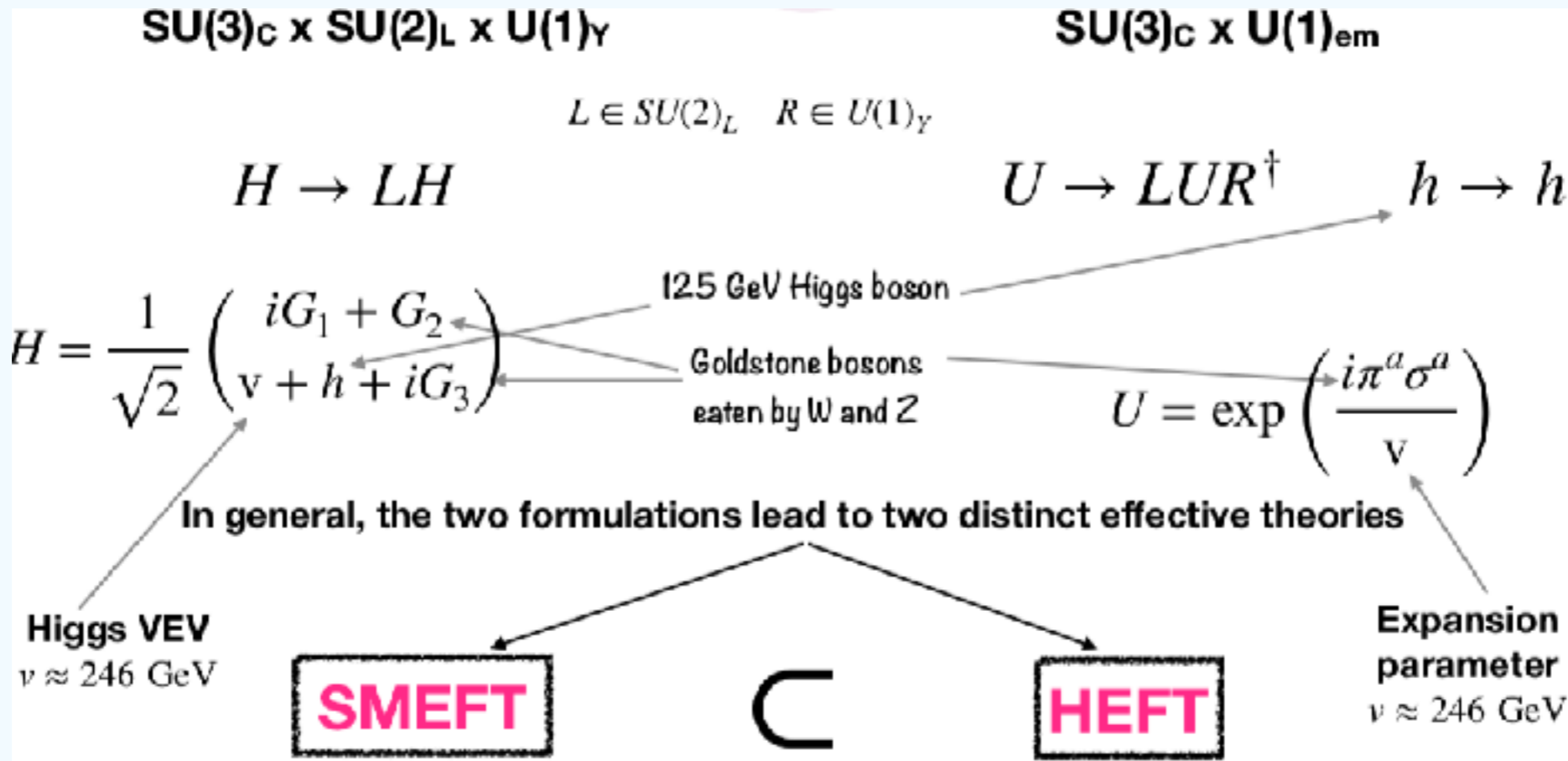
- **Symmetry Breaking:**  $\mathcal{P}_\pm = \frac{1}{2} (\mathbb{I}_2 \pm \sigma_3)$
- **Flavour Structure:**  $\hat{Y}_{u,d,\ell}$   $3 \times 3$  matrices in flavour space
- **Higgs field:**  $\hat{Y}_{u,d,\ell}(h/v) = \sum_{n=0} \hat{Y}_{u,d,\ell}^{(n)} \left( \frac{h}{v} \right)^n$



# Higgs EFT



# SMEFT vs HEFT



$\mathcal{L}_{\text{SMEFT}} = \mathcal{L}_{\text{SM}} - \frac{c_6}{\Lambda^2}  H ^6 + \mathcal{O}(\Lambda^{-4})$ $\mathcal{L}_{\text{SMEFT}} \supset -\frac{m_h^2}{2v}(1 + \delta\lambda_3)h^3 - \frac{m_h^2}{8v^2}(1 + \delta\lambda_4)h^4 - \frac{\lambda_5}{v}h^5 - \frac{\lambda_6}{v^2}h^6$ $\delta\lambda_3 = \frac{2c_6 v^4}{m_h^2 \Lambda^2}, \delta\lambda_4 = \frac{12c_6 v^4}{m_h^2 \Lambda^2}, \lambda_5 = \frac{3c_6 v^2}{4\Lambda^2}, \lambda_6 = \frac{c_6 v^2}{8\Lambda^2}$ <p><b>SMEFT: Predicts correlations between self-couplings as long as <math>\Lambda \gg v</math></b></p>	$\mathcal{L}_{\text{HEFT}} \supset -c_3 \frac{m_h^2}{2v} h^3 - c_4 \frac{m_h^2}{8v^2} h^4 - \frac{c_5}{v} h^5 - \frac{c_6}{v^2} h^6 + \dots$ <p><b>HEFT: no correlations between self-couplings</b></p>
---	---

# Short Summary: SMEFT vs HEFT

- EFT with non-linearly realized electroweak symmetry (aka HEFT) is equivalent to EFT with linearly realized electroweak symmetry but whose Lagrangian is a non-polynomial function of the Higgs field that is non-analytic at  $H=0$
- This non-analyticity leads to explosion of multi-Higgs amplitudes at the scale  $4\pi v$ . For this reason, the validity regime of HEFT is limited below the scale of order  $4\pi v \sim 3\text{ TeV}$
- HEFT is useful to approximate BSM theories where new particles' masses vanish in the limit  $v \rightarrow 0$ , e.g. SM + a 4th generation of chiral fermions or when most of the new particle mass comes from EW symmetry breaking
- On the other hand, an EFT with linearly realized electroweak symmetry and the Lagrangian polynomial in the Higgs field (aka SMEFT) is useful to approximate BSM theories where new particles' masses do not vanish in the limit  $v \rightarrow 0$ , and are parametrically larger than the electroweak scale, e.g. SM + vector-like fermions

# Summary

Take home message 1:

**Core of EFTs: d.o.f separation, symmetry, power counting, decoupling**

Take home message 2:

**All QFTs are EFT, and EFT is renormalizable and predictive**

Take home message 3:

**EFT would reproduce full theory results with matching and running**

Take home message 4:

**SMEFT (NP), Chiral Lagrangian (QCD), EW Chiral Lagrangian**

**Thanks for your attention!**